

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:51,860 --> 00:00:47,950

[Music]

2
00:00:54,729 --> 00:00:51,870

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:00:56,319 --> 00:00:54,739

between July 8 making for a felony

4
00:00:58,810 --> 00:00:56,329

the Army Air Forces has announced that

5
00:01:01,209 --> 00:00:58,820

applying this has been found and is now

6
00:01:01,959 --> 00:01:01,219

in the possession of the army the game

7
00:01:06,580 --> 00:01:01,969

is rigged

8
00:01:09,820 --> 00:01:06,590

change the game I occasionally think how

9
00:01:13,600 --> 00:01:09,830

quickly our differences worldwide would

10
00:01:21,340 --> 00:01:13,610

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

11
00:01:26,679 --> 00:01:23,830

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:01:29,530 --> 00:01:26,689

church on the GameChanger radio network

13
00:01:33,219 --> 00:01:29,540

and a GRA

14

00:01:42,060 --> 00:01:38,350

I need your help to get to the year 1985

15

00:01:44,220 --> 00:01:42,070

[Music]

16

00:01:47,130 --> 00:01:44,230

you are listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:53,390 --> 00:01:47,140

Jimmy judge only game change in network

18

00:01:55,030 --> 00:01:53,400

[Music]

19

00:01:56,240 --> 00:01:55,040

good evening

20

00:01:59,530 --> 00:01:56,250

fade to black

21

00:02:05,300 --> 00:01:59,540

[Music]

22

00:02:05,310 --> 00:02:08,930

massive

23

00:02:18,440 --> 00:02:14,480

that's right it is Thursday Thursday

24

00:02:20,369 --> 00:02:18,450

parts 28 mm I T 87 days into the new

25

00:02:22,660 --> 00:02:20,379

year

26

00:02:22,880 --> 00:02:22,670

278 days

27

00:02:24,970 --> 00:02:22,890

[Music]

28

00:02:27,250 --> 00:02:24,980

[Applause]

29

00:02:29,110 --> 00:02:27,260

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

30

00:02:32,410 --> 00:02:29,120

the middle of it

31

00:02:36,680 --> 00:02:34,150

and I would like to welcome everybody

32

00:02:41,200 --> 00:02:36,690

listing all around

33

00:02:45,700 --> 00:02:43,630

hither and thither to and fro back and

34

00:02:49,840 --> 00:02:45,710

forth up and down east and west north

35

00:02:54,640 --> 00:02:52,300

this is fade to black for kjc are the

36

00:02:59,260 --> 00:02:54,650

game changer Network and Katy are a the

37

00:03:04,480 --> 00:03:01,930

that's right what is cracking everybody

38

00:03:07,820 --> 00:03:04,490

it's Thursday night is Fator night open

39

00:03:12,140 --> 00:03:10,040

call a number seven four seven two two

40

00:03:13,550 --> 00:03:12,150

eight two zero five one I'll be opening

41

00:03:13,900 --> 00:03:13,560

up the phone lines at the bottom of the

42

00:03:18,589 --> 00:03:13,910

hour

43

00:03:31,300 --> 00:03:24,379

this week on the show Billy Carson on

44

00:03:36,410 --> 00:03:31,310

Monday anomaly on Tuesday

45

00:03:40,339 --> 00:03:36,420

John Greenwald last night an amazing

46

00:03:43,280 --> 00:03:40,349

week on the show lots to talk about last

47

00:03:47,569 --> 00:03:43,290

night was a blowout show anomaly on

48

00:03:50,239 --> 00:03:47,579

Tuesday was absolutely insane and then

49

00:03:51,740 --> 00:03:50,249

Billy Carson on Monday so so much to

50

00:03:53,899 --> 00:03:51,750

talk about tonight we can put all of

51
00:03:56,479 --> 00:03:53,909
that on the table but of course it's the

52
00:03:59,720 --> 00:03:56,489
paranormal is supernatural it's UFO

53
00:04:04,699 --> 00:03:59,730
sightings your experiences contact et

54
00:04:06,709 --> 00:04:04,709
right a time travel everything is on the

55
00:04:08,539 --> 00:04:06,719
table tonight it doesn't matter you can

56
00:04:14,839 --> 00:04:08,549
fall into one of those categories you

57
00:04:16,610 --> 00:04:14,849
certainly can but anything is is a

58
00:04:18,620 --> 00:04:16,620
conversation with all of you it's my

59
00:04:22,339 --> 00:04:18,630
favorite night of the week I can't wait

60
00:04:26,200 --> 00:04:22,349
to get to 7 p.m. Pacific time so I can

61
00:04:28,219 --> 00:04:26,210
sit down and crank these phones okay so

62
00:04:31,219 --> 00:04:28,229
let's get all the stuff out of the way

63
00:04:34,370 --> 00:04:31,229

follow us on twitter @jj church radio I

64

00:04:36,499 --> 00:04:34,380

haven't seen at Jay torch radio hashtag

65

00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:36,509

if to be I haven't seen Twitter light up

66

00:04:43,430 --> 00:04:39,360

like this at the front of his show see 1

67

00:04:47,629 --> 00:04:43,440

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

68

00:04:49,100 --> 00:04:47,639

18 19 20 21 22 23 to four twenty five to

69

00:04:56,320 --> 00:04:49,110

six thirty seven twenty eight twenty

70

00:05:00,529 --> 00:04:56,330

nine thirty gifts in one two minutes

71

00:05:06,320 --> 00:05:02,899

well done well done follow me on twitter

72

00:05:09,110 --> 00:05:06,330

@jj church radio everything is Facebook

73

00:05:11,740 --> 00:05:09,120

and YouTube and you can go over to Jimmy

74

00:05:14,360 --> 00:05:11,750

Church radio.com and follow like and

75

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:14,370

subscribe right now you can also email

76

00:05:20,749 --> 00:05:17,520

throughout the show Jimmy at Jimmy

77

00:05:23,749 --> 00:05:20,759

Church radio.com okay any questions or

78

00:05:28,730 --> 00:05:23,759

comments hashtag f2b

79

00:05:30,740 --> 00:05:28,740

q joe walsh that's interesting men

80

00:05:32,220 --> 00:05:30,750

they're still coming in I love my

81

00:05:34,530 --> 00:05:32,230

dancing gifts

82

00:05:40,050 --> 00:05:34,540

yeah well what did Stacey sent in let me

83

00:05:41,850 --> 00:05:40,060

see it's pretty good that's pretty good

84

00:05:44,850 --> 00:05:41,860

okay all right all right I get

85

00:05:45,570 --> 00:05:44,860

distracted it's right here hello

86

00:05:48,420 --> 00:05:45,580

everybody

87

00:05:51,810 --> 00:05:48,430

Jimmy and Jimmy Turks radio.com is the

88

00:05:57,170 --> 00:05:51,820

email and I guess I'm gonna keep the

89

00:06:00,510 --> 00:05:57,180

tradition going tonight I am in that

90

00:06:04,380 --> 00:06:00,520

craziest news ever in the history of man

91

00:06:08,670 --> 00:06:04,390

hit hit the world again today and so

92

00:06:14,910 --> 00:06:08,680

before I get to the breaking news we

93

00:06:17,640 --> 00:06:14,920

woke up this morning to this it was

94

00:06:20,700 --> 00:06:17,650

announced earlier today that Linda

95

00:06:24,480 --> 00:06:20,710

Moulton Howe is leaving coast to coast

96

00:06:28,680 --> 00:06:24,490

am she goes all the way back to 1981

97

00:06:32,720 --> 00:06:28,690

1991 with art bell and has been featured

98

00:06:37,380 --> 00:06:32,730

since 2003 with George Noory at the helm

99

00:06:39,840 --> 00:06:37,390

very very shocking news I mean wow right

100

00:06:41,850 --> 00:06:39,850

and I'm gonna talk more about that in in

101
00:06:45,150 --> 00:06:41,860
just a bit but here at fade to black and

102
00:06:48,270 --> 00:06:45,160
of course all of us we wish her the best

103
00:06:51,680 --> 00:06:48,280
in everything and her continued research

104
00:06:54,420 --> 00:06:51,690
with earth files for our community and

105
00:06:57,230 --> 00:06:54,430
it's a it's a time thing she's working

106
00:06:59,250 --> 00:06:57,240
on her autobiography she's got a lot of

107
00:07:02,850 --> 00:06:59,260
commitments out there on the road with

108
00:07:06,030 --> 00:07:02,860
different live events and of course what

109
00:07:10,710 --> 00:07:06,040
she is doing with her own show not only

110
00:07:14,820 --> 00:07:10,720
here at KCRA but YouTube too as well so

111
00:07:18,210 --> 00:07:14,830
she's you know Wow you know she's she's

112
00:07:19,980 --> 00:07:18,220
cranking it out but gonna miss her you

113
00:07:22,080 --> 00:07:19,990

know on coast to coast

114

00:07:24,870 --> 00:07:22,090

she's been there for as long as I've

115

00:07:28,200 --> 00:07:24,880

been for all of us since the beginning

116

00:07:31,260 --> 00:07:28,210

of coast to coast so Linda you only make

117

00:07:33,600 --> 00:07:31,270

the best decisions so now you know the

118

00:07:37,470 --> 00:07:33,610

community will always stand behind you

119

00:07:40,050 --> 00:07:37,480

okay also today breaking news seems like

120

00:07:44,280 --> 00:07:40,060

I report this every single day and I

121

00:07:45,029 --> 00:07:44,290

will continue man here we go NASA's

122

00:07:48,689 --> 00:07:45,039

plant

123

00:07:53,790 --> 00:07:48,699

planet-hunting tests mission has only

124

00:07:58,339 --> 00:07:53,800

been up there since July right but it's

125

00:08:02,100 --> 00:07:58,349

already just cranking out the exoplanets

126
00:08:03,629 --> 00:08:02,110
in January three exoplanet discoveries

127
00:08:06,269 --> 00:08:03,639
were connected to the initial

128
00:08:08,519 --> 00:08:06,279
observations from tests now data

129
00:08:13,499 --> 00:08:08,529
collected by tests has determined a new

130
00:08:15,929 --> 00:08:13,509
Saturn sized planet the TOI is what

131
00:08:21,059 --> 00:08:15,939
they're calling them the test object of

132
00:08:23,790 --> 00:08:21,069
interest TOI is labeled 190 7.01 is

133
00:08:26,670 --> 00:08:23,800
considered to be a hot Saturn the

134
00:08:29,249 --> 00:08:26,680
similar in size to our very own saturn

135
00:08:32,339 --> 00:08:29,259
in orbits its hosts are at a close

136
00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:32,349
distance circling as circulating can I

137
00:08:38,159 --> 00:08:36,159
speak every 14 days which creates a high

138
00:08:40,469 --> 00:08:38,169

surface temperature on the planet the

139

00:08:44,250 --> 00:08:40,479

planet is described in a paper that will

140

00:08:47,040 --> 00:08:44,260

be published in the astronomical journal

141

00:08:49,319 --> 00:08:47,050

now the exoplanet is a gas giant with

142

00:08:52,740 --> 00:08:49,329

the radius nine times that of Earth at

143

00:08:55,439 --> 00:08:52,750

about 60 times the mass of Earth the

144

00:08:59,960 --> 00:08:55,449

host star is five billion years old and

145

00:09:03,120 --> 00:08:59,970

slightly heavier and larger than our Sun

146

00:09:05,069 --> 00:09:03,130

pretty exciting and I went through the

147

00:09:10,579 --> 00:09:05,079

numbers today and this is just from

148

00:09:14,910 --> 00:09:10,589

tests but they're expecting another of

149

00:09:17,280 --> 00:09:14,920

1,500 exoplanet discoveries from tests

150

00:09:17,759 --> 00:09:17,290

very soon that are already being mapped

151

00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:17,769

out

152

00:09:23,850 --> 00:09:21,760

they have 408 that they feel confident

153

00:09:27,210 --> 00:09:23,860

and this is just like immediate stuff

154

00:09:32,100 --> 00:09:27,220

since January you know they had to get a

155

00:09:36,449 --> 00:09:32,110

test setup but 408 rocky planets yeah

156

00:09:40,439 --> 00:09:36,459

earth-type planets 408 tests which is

157

00:09:44,819 --> 00:09:40,449

different from kepler tests we'll be

158

00:09:48,300 --> 00:09:44,829

able to scan the entire sky right that's

159

00:09:52,889 --> 00:09:48,310

out in front of us and you know looking

160

00:09:55,250 --> 00:09:52,899

at ginormous portions of it for a few

161

00:09:57,180 --> 00:09:55,260

days at a time and doing all the math

162

00:10:00,300 --> 00:09:57,190

all right but

163

00:10:03,960 --> 00:10:00,310

hence will be able to look at atmospheres

164

00:10:07,400 --> 00:10:03,970

and then send that data back to us look

165

00:10:11,490 --> 00:10:07,410

on it confirm it and we're talking about

166

00:10:13,800 --> 00:10:11,500

exoplanet confirmations happening in a

167

00:10:16,200 --> 00:10:13,810

day and that's what Tess is up there

168

00:10:18,180 --> 00:10:16,210

doing I cannot wait for the James Webb

169

00:10:21,900 --> 00:10:18,190

telescope to get up there and that'll be

170

00:10:22,950 --> 00:10:21,910

in 2021 and then at that point for us

171

00:10:26,010 --> 00:10:22,960

here on earth

172

00:10:28,620 --> 00:10:26,020

the that's it it's you're taking off the

173

00:10:31,320 --> 00:10:28,630

emergency brake it is going to be lights

174

00:10:34,560 --> 00:10:31,330

out when it comes to exoplanets it's

175

00:10:40,620 --> 00:10:34,570

it's going to be 10 20 30 a day you

176

00:10:44,970 --> 00:10:40,630

watch right now Tess is looking at two

177

00:10:47,250 --> 00:10:44,980

hundred thousand stars two hundred

178

00:10:51,210 --> 00:10:47,260

thousand and you know with that that is

179

00:10:54,290 --> 00:10:51,220

right there Friday March 29th which is

180

00:10:57,870 --> 00:10:54,300

getting really close now because it's

181

00:11:02,070 --> 00:10:57,880

ten after 7:00 here Pacific time

182

00:11:02,810 --> 00:11:02,080

England is eight hours ahead of us own

183

00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:02,820

tomorrow

184

00:11:13,320 --> 00:11:10,240

also today Chicago demands that Jesse

185

00:11:16,280 --> 00:11:13,330

Smollett pay one hundred and thirty

186

00:11:19,320 --> 00:11:16,290

thousand dollars for the cost of their

187

00:11:21,090 --> 00:11:19,330

investigation Chicago wants one hundred

188

00:11:26,040 --> 00:11:21,100

thirty thousand one hundred and six

189

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:26,050

dollars and 15 cents in the next seven

190

00:11:30,180 --> 00:11:27,360

days

191

00:11:32,580 --> 00:11:30,190

that's right in a letter sent to

192

00:11:34,590 --> 00:11:32,590

Smollett and care of his attorneys the

193

00:11:36,960 --> 00:11:34,600

city's Corporation Counsel says of

194

00:11:39,780 --> 00:11:36,970

Smollett doesn't pay the city might

195

00:11:44,280 --> 00:11:39,790

prosecute him using Chicago's Municipal

196

00:11:47,490 --> 00:11:44,290

Code or other legal remedies president

197

00:11:49,740 --> 00:11:47,500

Trump says that he has asked the DOJ and

198

00:11:52,950 --> 00:11:49,750

the FBI to go ahead and start their

199

00:11:56,670 --> 00:11:52,960

investigation into Smollett yeah

200

00:12:00,150 --> 00:11:56,680

and small its attorneys today responded

201
00:12:03,090 --> 00:12:00,160
with we're not scared of the FBI that's

202
00:12:05,790 --> 00:12:03,100
what this let it really said we're not

203
00:12:10,140 --> 00:12:05,800
we don't care about the feds so there

204
00:12:10,950 --> 00:12:10,150
you go now are you ready you may not

205
00:12:13,650 --> 00:12:10,960
have heard about this

206
00:12:17,610 --> 00:12:13,660
but it's called the Chia Lima civil

207
00:12:20,040 --> 00:12:17,620
defense the CCD there

208
00:12:24,360 --> 00:12:20,050
the mysterious organization committed to

209
00:12:26,720 --> 00:12:24,370
overthrowing Kim Zhang fatty fats North

210
00:12:30,540 --> 00:12:26,730
Carol

211
00:12:32,820 --> 00:12:30,550
Ria's regime that's right and they

212
00:12:35,130 --> 00:12:32,830
claimed responsibility for the raid on a

213
00:12:38,220 --> 00:12:35,140

North Korean Embassy in Madrid

214

00:12:40,500 --> 00:12:38,230

last month they they went in tied

215

00:12:44,490 --> 00:12:40,510

everybody up that's right they did they

216

00:12:46,800 --> 00:12:44,500

got past the guards and stole a bunch of

217

00:12:49,050 --> 00:12:46,810

computers and hard drives and then got

218

00:12:50,280 --> 00:12:49,060

the heck out of there the question is

219

00:12:55,200 --> 00:12:50,290

where are those computers and hard

220

00:12:58,740 --> 00:12:55,210

drives right now and I would bet I would

221

00:13:01,920 --> 00:12:58,750

bet a betting man would that the United

222

00:13:06,060 --> 00:13:01,930

States now has those but they announced

223

00:13:08,460 --> 00:13:06,070

on its website today that it was

224

00:13:13,080 --> 00:13:08,470

temporarily shutting down its operations

225

00:13:17,640 --> 00:13:13,090

due to shows like this that's right

226

00:13:20,460 --> 00:13:17,650

the media well you know I I never said

227

00:13:21,960 --> 00:13:20,470

who they were I talked about it never

228

00:13:25,140 --> 00:13:21,970

said who they were I wanted to protect

229

00:13:28,290 --> 00:13:25,150

that but and as a matter of fact I only

230

00:13:30,330 --> 00:13:28,300

mentioned it in passing I didn't want to

231

00:13:32,940 --> 00:13:30,340

give them the coverage I was watching a

232

00:13:34,560 --> 00:13:32,950

couple of videos I was like wow this is

233

00:13:35,610 --> 00:13:34,570

pretty heavy stuff and how come we

234

00:13:38,460 --> 00:13:35,620

haven't heard about it before

235

00:13:42,120 --> 00:13:38,470

well they didn't want media coverage and

236

00:13:45,030 --> 00:13:42,130

they didn't remember when Kim fatty fat

237

00:13:49,770 --> 00:13:45,040

killed his brother it was like in

238

00:13:54,000 --> 00:13:49,780

Singapore Indonesia I forget what

239

00:13:55,860 --> 00:13:54,010

airport it was but remember with the

240

00:13:58,650 --> 00:13:55,870

toxins took him down in the airport

241

00:14:01,770 --> 00:13:58,660

right and the two ladies that went up to

242

00:14:03,660 --> 00:14:01,780

him and and like brushed him and and

243

00:14:04,440 --> 00:14:03,670

that was it he was he was dead shortly

244

00:14:11,880 --> 00:14:04,450

after that

245

00:14:15,570 --> 00:14:11,890

well anyway his son who is the nephew of

246

00:14:17,700 --> 00:14:15,580

Kim fatty fat is being protected by this

247

00:14:20,370 --> 00:14:17,710

group this CCD and they released a

248

00:14:21,900 --> 00:14:20,380

couple of videos and so I thought you

249

00:14:24,410 --> 00:14:21,910

know let's yeah let's keep that on the

250

00:14:26,449 --> 00:14:24,420

down-low but the media picked up on it

251
00:14:29,150 --> 00:14:26,459
and started covering everything over the

252
00:14:30,980 --> 00:14:29,160
last couple of weeks since February

253
00:14:32,870 --> 00:14:30,990
nobody knew who did the raid on the

254
00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:32,880
Madrid North Korean embassy

255
00:14:37,009 --> 00:14:35,519
I can't move my chair and nobody knew

256
00:14:39,139 --> 00:14:37,019
and then it was revealed I thought that

257
00:14:41,000 --> 00:14:39,149
was kind of uncool but anyway that's it

258
00:14:42,290 --> 00:14:41,010
they're shutting down operations I had

259
00:14:44,120 --> 00:14:42,300
the feeling they're gonna keep moving

260
00:14:46,310 --> 00:14:44,130
forward but there ain't gonna be no

261
00:14:47,990 --> 00:14:46,320
Twitter account from here on out I think

262
00:14:51,560 --> 00:14:48,000
they had a YouTube channel too as well

263
00:14:54,259 --> 00:14:51,570

as their website now don't forget to l

264

00:14:57,259 --> 00:14:54,269

was watching I saw a tweet today about

265

00:15:00,379 --> 00:14:57,269

the surfer music app saying Church you

266

00:15:03,350 --> 00:15:00,389

are absolutely right get the surfer

267

00:15:04,850 --> 00:15:03,360

streaming music app it's available free

268

00:15:07,730 --> 00:15:04,860

for download just go over to Jimmy

269

00:15:09,160 --> 00:15:07,740

Church radio.com click on the surfer

270

00:15:14,180 --> 00:15:09,170

banner it will take you straight to

271

00:15:16,970 --> 00:15:14,190

surfer that's su r FR dot F M their

272

00:15:19,009 --> 00:15:16,980

little website and that's it you just

273

00:15:21,319 --> 00:15:19,019

download it right there and you're done

274

00:15:25,340 --> 00:15:21,329

you're off to the races super easy super

275

00:15:27,829 --> 00:15:25,350

fun easy no privacy no email no

276

00:15:29,689 --> 00:15:27,839

registering all you do is download and

277

00:15:33,380 --> 00:15:29,699

start listening is very simple check it

278

00:15:37,160 --> 00:15:33,390

out today that is the surfer as URF our

279

00:15:39,050 --> 00:15:37,170

music streaming app our next our next

280

00:15:41,210 --> 00:15:39,060

event is coming up it is contact in the

281

00:15:43,699 --> 00:15:41,220

desert May 31st through June 3rd in

282

00:15:48,199 --> 00:15:43,709

Indian Wells Palm Springs California at

283

00:15:51,410 --> 00:15:48,209

the Renaissance Resort and Spa tickets

284

00:15:54,110 --> 00:15:51,420

and info are at contact in the desert

285

00:15:59,000 --> 00:15:54,120

calm then coming up right after that is

286

00:16:01,400 --> 00:15:59,010

our 2019 Sol Tech 2.0 Sol Tech 2.0 over

287

00:16:03,370 --> 00:16:01,410

the July 4th weekend of the sunrise

288

00:16:05,750 --> 00:16:03,380

ranch in beautiful Loveland Colorado

289

00:16:10,400 --> 00:16:05,760

signed up for tickets and info at Sol

290

00:16:13,009 --> 00:16:10,410

Tech gathering calm we also have Rita is

291

00:16:14,930 --> 00:16:13,019

this it right here I'm looking at your

292

00:16:18,319 --> 00:16:14,940

Twitter feed

293

00:16:20,930 --> 00:16:18,329

Rita should text me let me get this up

294

00:16:23,000 --> 00:16:20,940

right now you can go and

295

00:16:25,400 --> 00:16:23,010

[Applause]

296

00:16:28,100 --> 00:16:25,410

it's right here I got it Rita don't

297

00:16:30,830 --> 00:16:28,110

worry about it I'll retweet Thanks

298

00:16:33,920 --> 00:16:30,840

go go get on our Facebook page we have a

299

00:16:36,650 --> 00:16:33,930

soul tech official page I've just put it

300

00:16:39,590 --> 00:16:36,660

up right there we just launched it

301
00:16:42,740 --> 00:16:39,600
yesterday okay so go and check it out

302
00:16:44,450 --> 00:16:42,750
it's Facebook soul tech official I

303
00:16:47,090 --> 00:16:44,460
believe that's where it's at

304
00:16:48,740 --> 00:16:47,100
doing Church radio okay I think I did

305
00:16:51,920 --> 00:16:48,750
the right thing Rita let me know if I

306
00:16:54,920 --> 00:16:51,930
didn't do the right thing on Twitter but

307
00:16:57,260 --> 00:16:54,930
I believe that I did okay so soul tech

308
00:17:00,640 --> 00:16:57,270
July 4th weekend and when you go to

309
00:17:04,280 --> 00:17:00,650
Silla tech gathering calm accommodations

310
00:17:05,569 --> 00:17:04,290
food full conference schedule all of the

311
00:17:10,670 --> 00:17:05,579
presenters everything is right there

312
00:17:13,130 --> 00:17:10,680
soul tech gathering dot-com okay where

313
00:17:15,439 --> 00:17:13,140

am i an't don't forget to subscribe to

314

00:17:17,060 --> 00:17:15,449

our podcast it is just two dollars a

315

00:17:18,800 --> 00:17:17,070

month we have over 1,000 archived shows

316

00:17:20,900 --> 00:17:18,810

right there click on the podcast banner

317

00:17:24,020 --> 00:17:20,910

to maturity or DICOM you can also become

318

00:17:26,780 --> 00:17:24,030

a fade or not in our membership section

319

00:17:29,320 --> 00:17:26,790

on the site and don't forget all of our

320

00:17:32,720 --> 00:17:29,330

sponsors here like life change tea

321

00:17:35,180 --> 00:17:32,730

ancient life oil man I want to thank

322

00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:35,190

Ronnie for all of his support and

323

00:17:38,720 --> 00:17:37,200

everything that he did for us earlier

324

00:17:42,800 --> 00:17:38,730

this week thank you so much Ronnie

325

00:17:44,420 --> 00:17:42,810

you're absolutely amazing and go to life

326

00:17:46,820 --> 00:17:44,430

change t-dot-com

327

00:17:49,250 --> 00:17:46,830

go to the specials page it's right there

328

00:17:54,800 --> 00:17:49,260

and I think you get free shipping with

329

00:17:57,620 --> 00:17:54,810

the promo code is it fader man the promo

330

00:18:01,160 --> 00:17:57,630

code is that Jimmy Trivette calm and of

331

00:18:04,340 --> 00:18:01,170

course River moon coffee makers of the

332

00:18:07,010 --> 00:18:04,350

fade to black blend Hoffmans optics they

333

00:18:07,760 --> 00:18:07,020

make they make the best night vision in

334

00:18:11,210 --> 00:18:07,770

the world they're going to be eye

335

00:18:12,800 --> 00:18:11,220

contact in the desert by the way and

336

00:18:14,960 --> 00:18:12,810

you'll be able to check out the new deep

337

00:18:19,880 --> 00:18:14,970

blue the Jimmy Church model night-vision

338

00:18:22,580 --> 00:18:19,890

goggles at Hoffman's optics okay where

339

00:18:28,850 --> 00:18:22,590

am i an happy birthday to today Vince

340

00:18:33,770 --> 00:18:28,860

Vaughn is 49 years old and used to be

341

00:18:36,290 --> 00:18:33,780

funny I don't know but I like Vince

342

00:18:39,280 --> 00:18:36,300

happy birthday Vince he's four

343

00:18:42,290 --> 00:18:39,290

nine years old on this day in history

344

00:18:46,730 --> 00:18:42,300

1979 it went down at 4:00 a.m. in the

345

00:18:48,560 --> 00:18:46,740

morning 1979 the worst accident in the

346

00:18:51,470 --> 00:18:48,570

history of the United States nuclear

347

00:18:54,920 --> 00:18:51,480

power industry begins when a pressure

348

00:18:59,240 --> 00:18:54,930

valve in the unit to reactor at Three

349

00:19:01,670 --> 00:18:59,250

Mile Island fails to close that's right

350

00:19:04,280 --> 00:19:01,680

I was down in Panama when that went down

351
00:19:08,830 --> 00:19:04,290
and I remember getting the news and and

352
00:19:11,600 --> 00:19:08,840
it was so strange being down in Panama

353
00:19:14,000 --> 00:19:11,610
because the news was delayed we didn't

354
00:19:16,010 --> 00:19:14,010
even we didn't have I mean we had the

355
00:19:18,800 --> 00:19:16,020
nightly news but nobody watched it it

356
00:19:20,690 --> 00:19:18,810
was like Armed Forces Network you know

357
00:19:22,820 --> 00:19:20,700
and that was on and whatever you know

358
00:19:25,040 --> 00:19:22,830
and I don't ever remember being home for

359
00:19:26,330 --> 00:19:25,050
the news or watching it ever so we

360
00:19:28,340 --> 00:19:26,340
didn't have the news and of course

361
00:19:30,860 --> 00:19:28,350
obviously there was no internet we

362
00:19:33,680 --> 00:19:30,870
didn't have cable television nothing

363
00:19:39,170 --> 00:19:33,690

like that down there so everything was

364

00:19:42,800 --> 00:19:39,180

delayed and the news if you pursued it

365

00:19:46,280 --> 00:19:42,810

imagine living like this would be the

366

00:19:49,270 --> 00:19:46,290

Miami Herald which that newspaper was

367

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:49,280

printed in Miami and then flown in on

368

00:19:56,180 --> 00:19:53,520

airplanes and then was available so but

369

00:20:00,230 --> 00:19:56,190

that meant that the news was like hours

370

00:20:03,500 --> 00:20:00,240

if not a day behind right and I got the

371

00:20:06,590 --> 00:20:03,510

news about Three Mile Island my memory

372

00:20:09,920 --> 00:20:06,600

says I got it via Time magazine like two

373

00:20:12,050 --> 00:20:09,930

weeks later I remember it and and

374

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:12,060

reading about it I was like holy crap

375

00:20:20,900 --> 00:20:14,880

it's a good thing I'm down here in in

376

00:20:23,870 --> 00:20:20,910

Panama but it was a huge story and I

377

00:20:26,540 --> 00:20:23,880

didn't get the news I didn't get it I

378

00:20:28,700 --> 00:20:26,550

got it like two weeks later I'm not just

379

00:20:32,170 --> 00:20:28,710

imagine that for a second not I don't

380

00:20:37,010 --> 00:20:32,180

even remember anybody talking about it

381

00:20:41,060 --> 00:20:37,020

that's right 1979 March fader fact the

382

00:20:43,760 --> 00:20:41,070

International Space Station is only 253

383

00:20:46,220 --> 00:20:43,770

miles away from Earth and if you do the

384

00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:46,230

calculations that's nearly half the

385

00:20:53,990 --> 00:20:48,960

distance between Washington

386

00:20:57,710 --> 00:20:54,000

Boston 253 miles the distance between

387

00:21:00,409 --> 00:20:57,720

it's like here in Vegas right I don't

388

00:21:05,299 --> 00:21:00,419

even know how many how many miles it is

389

00:21:07,490 --> 00:21:05,309

to Vegas but it's around it's right 253

390

00:21:09,230 --> 00:21:07,500

miles there you go tonight's another

391

00:21:12,519 --> 00:21:09,240

Fator night open lines all night long

392

00:21:16,850 --> 00:21:12,529

seven four seven two two eight two zero

393

00:21:19,010 --> 00:21:16,860

five one and if you are on hold already

394

00:21:20,690 --> 00:21:19,020

yes I'm bringing them in I normally open

395

00:21:23,029 --> 00:21:20,700

up the phone lines here in a few minutes

396

00:21:26,320 --> 00:21:23,039

but if you're on hold stay right there

397

00:21:30,560 --> 00:21:26,330

seven four seven two two eight two zero

398

00:21:35,659 --> 00:21:30,570

five one so I wanted to talk a little

399

00:21:40,220 --> 00:21:35,669

bit if I could about talk radio and and

400

00:21:45,830 --> 00:21:40,230

what it takes to to put on a show right

401
00:21:52,130 --> 00:21:45,840
and it's a it's a difficult thing and I

402
00:21:57,010 --> 00:21:52,140
go back to the original shows from coast

403
00:22:00,380 --> 00:21:57,020
to coast and what got me going there

404
00:22:03,320 --> 00:22:00,390
which included you know large parts of

405
00:22:06,649 --> 00:22:03,330
this community and and what it was right

406
00:22:10,399 --> 00:22:06,659
and part of and this is the truth

407
00:22:13,310 --> 00:22:10,409
because we all look at at art Bell back

408
00:22:14,810 --> 00:22:13,320
then and you know even going back to

409
00:22:15,980 --> 00:22:14,820
like Long John Neville and everything

410
00:22:18,620 --> 00:22:15,990
but I want to talk about Linda Moulton

411
00:22:21,970 --> 00:22:18,630
Howe and so you go back to those

412
00:22:26,680 --> 00:22:21,980
original days of our belle and today

413
00:22:30,649 --> 00:22:26,690

there's there's a general confusion

414

00:22:36,529 --> 00:22:30,659

about where art was coming from back

415

00:22:38,720 --> 00:22:36,539

then art wasn't and I know this because

416

00:22:41,810 --> 00:22:38,730

I listened to all the early shows and I

417

00:22:45,200 --> 00:22:41,820

listened the more that today if you go

418

00:22:49,210 --> 00:22:45,210

back and listen to the shows from 92 93

419

00:22:52,269 --> 00:22:49,220

94 if you go back and listen to those

420

00:22:59,470 --> 00:22:52,279

one of the interesting things is that

421

00:23:02,419 --> 00:22:59,480

today it is thought that art knew and

422

00:23:06,350 --> 00:23:02,429

studied the UFO subject

423

00:23:07,940 --> 00:23:06,360

and the paranormal and ghosts and you go

424

00:23:12,710 --> 00:23:07,950

back and listen to those shows and he'd

425

00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:12,720

find out something he didn't right he

426
00:23:19,489 --> 00:23:16,559
caused us to go and do the research that

427
00:23:22,639 --> 00:23:19,499
is absolutely for sure he created a

428
00:23:27,470 --> 00:23:22,649
generation of researchers and authors

429
00:23:31,369 --> 00:23:27,480
and and so forth but if you go back the

430
00:23:36,859 --> 00:23:31,379
reason why coast to coast was so

431
00:23:39,169 --> 00:23:36,869
successful was art was making the

432
00:23:43,639 --> 00:23:39,179
discoveries and asking questions and

433
00:23:47,629 --> 00:23:43,649
learning as he broadcast you go back and

434
00:23:50,570 --> 00:23:47,639
you listen to all those shows with Bob

435
00:23:53,330 --> 00:23:50,580
Lazar go back and listen to those shows

436
00:23:58,180 --> 00:23:53,340
with all the guests that we're talking

437
00:24:04,549 --> 00:23:58,190
about Roswell right go back and listen

438
00:24:08,289 --> 00:24:04,559

art was learning and so did we and he

439

00:24:13,369 --> 00:24:08,299

would bring on guests after guests and

440

00:24:15,919 --> 00:24:13,379

lock us down overnight and when you go

441

00:24:18,789 --> 00:24:15,929

back and you consider the you know the

442

00:24:21,440 --> 00:24:18,799

Stanton Friedman interviews or the the

443

00:24:24,560 --> 00:24:21,450

the fantastic phone calls and Don

444

00:24:28,129 --> 00:24:24,570

Schmidt and and of course you know Bob

445

00:24:32,690 --> 00:24:28,139

Lazar but but Linda Moulton Howe Richard

446

00:24:37,340 --> 00:24:32,700

Hoagland right and and the way that that

447

00:24:45,440 --> 00:24:37,350

stuff was presented to art forced art to

448

00:24:48,159 --> 00:24:45,450

ask questions right the the the trip the

449

00:24:52,869 --> 00:24:48,169

journey that happened overnight and

450

00:24:55,850 --> 00:24:52,879

Linda was brought into all of our homes

451
00:25:00,560 --> 00:24:55,860
twenty-eight years right of Linda

452
00:25:04,730 --> 00:25:00,570
Moulton Howe and the the shows that I've

453
00:25:07,759 --> 00:25:04,740
done with Linda were especially the the

454
00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:07,769
first couple of ones and I always go

455
00:25:11,509 --> 00:25:09,360
back and think about the Thanksgiving

456
00:25:14,239 --> 00:25:11,519
special that we did with her so many

457
00:25:17,539 --> 00:25:14,249
years ago and getting her to open up

458
00:25:23,830 --> 00:25:17,549
about what it is like to be

459
00:25:27,080 --> 00:25:23,840
a a woman female in this genre of

460
00:25:28,220 --> 00:25:27,090
investigations and and you know whatever

461
00:25:31,009 --> 00:25:28,230
you want to call it fringe and

462
00:25:34,039 --> 00:25:31,019
paranormal and UFOs and in the world and

463
00:25:36,649 --> 00:25:34,049

that's why her her site is called Earth

464

00:25:40,180 --> 00:25:36,659

files and so anything that she wanted to

465

00:25:43,159 --> 00:25:40,190

go after she did and she did it you know

466

00:25:46,990 --> 00:25:43,169

with us on coast to coast and would

467

00:25:50,570 --> 00:25:47,000

bring us all of those amazing things and

468

00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:50,580

the shows that I did with her for me

469

00:25:59,509 --> 00:25:55,440

were easy broadcasting every single

470

00:26:00,350 --> 00:25:59,519

night is hard it's hard it's hard for

471

00:26:03,529 --> 00:26:00,360

coast-to-coast

472

00:26:05,869 --> 00:26:03,539

it's hard for for this show it's hard

473

00:26:08,680 --> 00:26:05,879

for Clyde Lewis he's out there doing it

474

00:26:12,009 --> 00:26:08,690

every single night to to bring

475

00:26:14,960 --> 00:26:12,019

everything out every single night and

476

00:26:18,769 --> 00:26:14,970

and keep everybody engaged to keep

477

00:26:21,950 --> 00:26:18,779

myself engaged right and that's where

478

00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:21,960

the magic is and that's why I appreciate

479

00:26:28,700 --> 00:26:26,159

what art did so early on because he was

480

00:26:30,980 --> 00:26:28,710

figuring things out and we figured it

481

00:26:33,529 --> 00:26:30,990

out with him and he would bring on those

482

00:26:36,980 --> 00:26:33,539

guests and those guests would guide him

483

00:26:39,919 --> 00:26:36,990

through and Linda was a part of that and

484

00:26:46,700 --> 00:26:39,929

a part of our lives and to get that news

485

00:26:49,279 --> 00:26:46,710

today it it they bothered me it bothered

486

00:26:54,200 --> 00:26:49,289

me you know and George has been there

487

00:26:56,240 --> 00:26:54,210

since 2003 and and George is now a part

488

00:26:59,299 --> 00:26:56,250

of our lives and Linda and George and

489

00:27:02,480 --> 00:26:59,309

what they did for so many years so many

490

00:27:05,570 --> 00:27:02,490

years 16 years together you know think

491

00:27:09,259 --> 00:27:05,580

about it it's crazy is it's it's not so

492

00:27:12,230 --> 00:27:09,269

with that I know how difficult it is and

493

00:27:14,389 --> 00:27:12,240

I know how long Linda has been doing it

494

00:27:17,389 --> 00:27:14,399

number one and number two I know what

495

00:27:19,549 --> 00:27:17,399

her schedule is you know and and she

496

00:27:21,889 --> 00:27:19,559

broadcast on kg Ras he's doing her

497

00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:21,899

YouTube stuff she's always researching

498

00:27:26,850 --> 00:27:24,240

she's always out there doing live stuff

499

00:27:29,850 --> 00:27:26,860

and on top of all of that she

500

00:27:32,820 --> 00:27:29,860

got earthfiles and it's crazy it's tough

501
00:27:36,480 --> 00:27:32,830
and I saw a couple of comments today and

502
00:27:42,330 --> 00:27:36,490
I got a couple of emails where people

503
00:27:44,520 --> 00:27:42,340
were actually in very wrongly saying you

504
00:27:46,200 --> 00:27:44,530
know what's what's what's two hours a

505
00:27:47,130 --> 00:27:46,210
night on the radio what's three hours a

506
00:27:50,970 --> 00:27:47,140
night on the radio

507
00:27:53,910 --> 00:27:50,980
Linda prepares you know and and she

508
00:27:55,169 --> 00:27:53,920
takes it very very serious in the way

509
00:27:57,000 --> 00:27:55,179
that she presents in front of this

510
00:27:59,640 --> 00:27:57,010
community and it takes a lot of effort

511
00:28:02,220 --> 00:27:59,650
and she's just running out of time and

512
00:28:04,110 --> 00:28:02,230
there's things that you know day to day

513
00:28:06,120 --> 00:28:04,120

a month to month and there's other

514

00:28:09,150 --> 00:28:06,130

things that she wants to pursue so I'm

515

00:28:11,159 --> 00:28:09,160

sad but I'm happy at the same time so

516

00:28:12,990 --> 00:28:11,169

that'll free her up to go out and get

517

00:28:15,299 --> 00:28:13,000

the research done and stay out there in

518

00:28:18,210 --> 00:28:15,309

front of all of us at the community so

519

00:28:20,190 --> 00:28:18,220

Linda I'm sad but I'm happy at the same

520

00:28:22,980 --> 00:28:20,200

time and I just wanted to get that off

521

00:28:25,950 --> 00:28:22,990

my chest with that let's get straight to

522

00:28:29,490 --> 00:28:25,960

this break because when I come back

523

00:28:31,470 --> 00:28:29,500

we're opening up the phone lines this is

524

00:28:34,200 --> 00:28:31,480

fade to black I am your host Jimmy

525

00:28:36,840 --> 00:28:34,210

church on the GameChanger network in kg

526

00:28:40,710 --> 00:28:36,850

ra the planet you can follow me on

527

00:28:42,930 --> 00:28:40,720

twitter at j church radio follow me on

528

00:28:44,880 --> 00:28:42,940

twitter it's right there it is simple

529

00:28:47,410 --> 00:28:44,890

and i'll be right back after this short

530

00:29:13,860 --> 00:28:47,420

break stay with me

531

00:29:13,870 --> 00:29:20,100

[Music]

532

00:29:24,779 --> 00:29:22,590

this is Nicole Church daughter of

533

00:29:27,149 --> 00:29:24,789

you-know-who and you're listening to

534

00:29:31,830 --> 00:29:27,159

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

535

00:29:35,650 --> 00:29:31,840

and the game-changer Network you're

536

00:29:39,890 --> 00:29:35,660

listening to Jimmy Church fade to black

537

00:29:44,570 --> 00:29:39,900

[Music]

538

00:29:54,269 --> 00:29:51,870

are a radio when you take the beams from

539

00:29:56,700 --> 00:29:54,279

Central America with dashes of

540

00:29:59,100 --> 00:29:56,710

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

541

00:30:01,950 --> 00:29:59,110

roasted to the dark side of fade to

542

00:30:05,100 --> 00:30:01,960

black you create the ultimate brew of

543

00:30:08,850 --> 00:30:05,110

Fringe introducing the fade to black

544

00:30:11,460 --> 00:30:08,860

blend from River moon coffee yes River

545

00:30:13,080 --> 00:30:11,470

moons darkest customized roast was

546

00:30:16,740 --> 00:30:13,090

created for the love of

547

00:30:19,259 --> 00:30:16,750

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

548

00:30:22,529 --> 00:30:19,269

roasting and smoking the beans is in

549

00:30:26,730 --> 00:30:22,539

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

550

00:30:29,039 --> 00:30:26,740

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

551

00:30:31,769 --> 00:30:29,049

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

552

00:30:34,200 --> 00:30:31,779

like the bunker leaning further into the

553

00:30:37,470 --> 00:30:34,210

darkness of the roast is fade to black

554

00:30:39,120 --> 00:30:37,480

blend from river moon coffee just click

555

00:30:42,450 --> 00:30:39,130

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

556

00:30:47,750 --> 00:30:42,460

and use the promo code F to B blend for

557

00:30:50,009 --> 00:30:47,760

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

558

00:30:53,519 --> 00:30:50,019

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

559

00:30:55,860 --> 00:30:53,529

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

560

00:30:58,379 --> 00:30:55,870

per month all you have to do is click on

561

00:30:59,730 --> 00:30:58,389

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

562

00:31:02,070 --> 00:30:59,740

radio.com

563

00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:02,080

hey folks guess what the number one

564

00:31:07,320 --> 00:31:04,000

phrase that life changed t receipts by

565

00:31:10,049 --> 00:31:07,330

email you ready we love this T we love

566

00:31:13,169 --> 00:31:10,059

this T time after time week after week

567

00:31:13,950 --> 00:31:13,179

we love this t life change t gives you

568

00:31:17,100 --> 00:31:13,960

more energy

569

00:31:19,710 --> 00:31:17,110

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

570

00:31:21,509 --> 00:31:19,720

slogan perfectly that t that makes you

571

00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:21,519

go so if you want to be on your health

572

00:31:26,940 --> 00:31:24,399

game log on to get the t calm and order

573

00:31:29,549 --> 00:31:26,950

life change super strength t packages

574

00:31:31,860 --> 00:31:29,559

come in a one month supply and when you

575

00:31:33,020 --> 00:31:31,870

brew this stuff wait until you see the

576

00:31:35,000 --> 00:31:33,030

results our

577

00:31:37,550 --> 00:31:35,010

we all about the results and with a lot

578

00:31:39,320 --> 00:31:37,560

of people's health struggling we can use

579

00:31:43,220 --> 00:31:39,330

a little bit of help doctors will tell

580

00:31:45,650 --> 00:31:43,230

you disease starts in the gut so log on

581

00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:45,660

to get the t-dot-com let's get the

582

00:31:53,420 --> 00:31:48,960

t-dot-com be our next email saying I

583

00:31:56,120 --> 00:31:53,430

love this tea I mean I love this tea get

584

00:31:58,280 --> 00:31:56,130

the tea I get the t.com help in America

585

00:32:04,370 --> 00:31:58,290

one tea bag at a time

586

00:32:05,060 --> 00:32:04,380

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

587

00:32:10,370 --> 00:32:05,070

black

588

00:32:14,780 --> 00:32:10,380

is not your father's radio show on the

589

00:32:16,620 --> 00:32:14,790

game changer radio network and K GRA the

590

00:32:18,049 --> 00:32:16,630

planet

591

00:32:20,479 --> 00:32:18,059

[Music]

592

00:32:23,149 --> 00:32:20,489

do you want to lose weight but have no

593

00:32:25,279 --> 00:32:23,159

idea where to begin the fast start diet

594

00:32:25,849 --> 00:32:25,289

a three day weight loss plan is the

595

00:32:28,190 --> 00:32:25,859

answer

596

00:32:30,529 --> 00:32:28,200

three days of nutritionally balanced

597

00:32:33,440 --> 00:32:30,539

calorie restricted meals delivered right

598

00:32:36,049 --> 00:32:33,450

to your door no shopping no measuring

599

00:32:37,549 --> 00:32:36,059

and no cooking everything is prepared

600

00:32:40,519 --> 00:32:37,559

for you and ready to eat

601
00:32:42,320 --> 00:32:40,529
at home or on the go the fast start diet

602
00:32:44,209 --> 00:32:42,330
has all the amazing benefits of

603
00:32:46,669 --> 00:32:44,219
intermittent fasting without starving

604
00:32:48,049 --> 00:32:46,679
we've helped thousands of people who

605
00:32:50,509 --> 00:32:48,059
have struggled to reach their weight

606
00:32:52,999 --> 00:32:50,519
loss goals isn't it time we helped you

607
00:32:54,619 --> 00:32:53,009
with a fast start diet you'll lose

608
00:32:57,499 --> 00:32:54,629
weight and feel great

609
00:32:59,989 --> 00:32:57,509
fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

610
00:33:02,959 --> 00:32:59,999
fast start diet calm and use promo code

611
00:33:05,570 --> 00:33:02,969
talk to get 10% off your first box and

612
00:33:07,820 --> 00:33:05,580
as a special bonus fast start will

613
00:33:10,159 --> 00:33:07,830

include their number-one-rated lipo 3

614

00:33:12,200 --> 00:33:10,169

appetite suppressant spray free with

615

00:33:14,899 --> 00:33:12,210

your order this is Jimmy Church and

616

00:33:20,329 --> 00:33:14,909

whatever your diet plans are do what I

617

00:33:22,299 --> 00:33:20,339

did go to fast start diet calm from

618

00:33:38,670 --> 00:33:22,309

Apple and you're listening to Jimmy

619

00:33:48,630 --> 00:33:44,960

[Music]

620

00:33:53,830 --> 00:33:50,320

all right

621

00:33:59,920 --> 00:33:53,840

Fator night Thursday night's open lines

622

00:34:04,210 --> 00:33:59,930

all night long seven four seven two two

623

00:34:08,560 --> 00:34:04,220

eight two zero five one seven four seven

624

00:34:10,930 --> 00:34:08,570

two two eight two zero five votes my

625

00:34:12,670 --> 00:34:10,940

favorite night of the week so much to

626

00:34:14,380 --> 00:34:12,680

talk about tonight and when you think

627

00:34:16,660 --> 00:34:14,390

about the week that we had here

628

00:34:18,250 --> 00:34:16,670

I'm fade to black which to me you know

629

00:34:20,020 --> 00:34:18,260

it just makes it so special but we're

630

00:34:23,680 --> 00:34:20,030

talking about Billy Carson on Monday

631

00:34:25,270 --> 00:34:23,690

night unbelievable presentation and

632

00:34:27,700 --> 00:34:25,280

we're gonna be doing that for the next

633

00:34:32,730 --> 00:34:27,710

three nights it'll be a four-part series

634

00:34:36,040 --> 00:34:32,740

and then anomaly right anomaly was

635

00:34:38,680 --> 00:34:36,050

unbelievable on on Tuesday and I'm still

636

00:34:42,130 --> 00:34:38,690

getting email about how great that show

637

00:34:45,060 --> 00:34:42,140

was and then of course last night John

638

00:34:48,070 --> 00:34:45,070

Greenwald absolutely blown the doors off

639

00:34:51,640 --> 00:34:48,080

not only speaking about his new book

640

00:34:57,250 --> 00:34:51,650

which is inside the black vault but his

641

00:35:01,180 --> 00:34:57,260

timeline that he put together for a tip

642

00:35:04,930 --> 00:35:01,190

an awesome man man Matt questions are

643

00:35:09,460 --> 00:35:04,940

there okay so with that let me I'm gonna

644

00:35:11,740 --> 00:35:09,470

do this right here and okay all right

645

00:35:16,900 --> 00:35:11,750

boom done

646

00:35:19,720 --> 00:35:16,910

and you know what you guys are crazy

647

00:35:21,310 --> 00:35:19,730

these phones are insane right now okay

648

00:35:24,520 --> 00:35:21,320

all right I'm putting everybody on hold

649

00:35:27,610 --> 00:35:24,530

everybody stay right there okay and I'll

650

00:35:31,930 --> 00:35:27,620

get to all of you in order hi you're

651
00:35:36,400 --> 00:35:31,940
live on fade to black who's calling hey

652
00:35:38,710 --> 00:35:36,410
Jimmy hey area how are you man I'm uh

653
00:35:40,360 --> 00:35:38,720
I'm here in Laughlin Nevada at the UFO

654
00:35:43,570 --> 00:35:40,370
Megacon oh really

655
00:35:46,540 --> 00:35:43,580
or is there anybody there everybody's

656
00:35:48,640 --> 00:35:46,550
here everybody and then some no I mean

657
00:35:50,770 --> 00:35:48,650
that everybody everybody but Lewis

658
00:35:52,360 --> 00:35:50,780
telethon des was here from the it was

659
00:35:55,240 --> 00:35:52,370
here yesterday from to the stars they

660
00:35:58,350 --> 00:35:55,250
all did a stage stage talk and the guys

661
00:35:59,900 --> 00:35:58,360
that actually apparently were in these

662
00:36:02,359 --> 00:35:59,910
he's playing

663
00:36:03,740 --> 00:36:02,369

that capture these things that were

664

00:36:05,210 --> 00:36:03,750

flying that they showed us through the

665

00:36:08,059 --> 00:36:05,220

Pentagon videos where they are on stage

666

00:36:09,829 --> 00:36:08,069

okay that's cool that's cool we'll get

667

00:36:13,880 --> 00:36:09,839

to that in a second how's the audience

668

00:36:16,220 --> 00:36:13,890

how's the crowds the crowd I would say

669

00:36:17,870 --> 00:36:16,230

anywhere from 100 to 200 people or in

670

00:36:18,829 --> 00:36:17,880

the room depending on you know who's

671

00:36:21,140 --> 00:36:18,839

speaking

672

00:36:22,970 --> 00:36:21,150

it isn't week it's all week long it

673

00:36:24,740 --> 00:36:22,980

started Sunday Monday Tuesday today's

674

00:36:26,329 --> 00:36:24,750

Thursday so yes the big hitters are

675

00:36:31,549 --> 00:36:26,339

coming George nor he's on his way George

676
00:36:33,319 --> 00:36:31,559
Knapp Bob with Jeremy Korbel okay all

677
00:36:35,269 --> 00:36:33,329
right okay you do you're doing good

678
00:36:37,640 --> 00:36:35,279
promotion from for everybody there

679
00:36:42,769 --> 00:36:37,650
that's fantastic okay that's great great

680
00:36:44,599 --> 00:36:42,779
plugs but what it's uh I was just

681
00:36:46,370 --> 00:36:44,609
wondering because of the name it was

682
00:36:49,789 --> 00:36:46,380
Megacon so I thought there was going to

683
00:36:51,589 --> 00:36:49,799
be like ten rooms for 10,000 people in

684
00:36:54,980 --> 00:36:51,599
each room and it was going to be like

685
00:36:56,299 --> 00:36:54,990
you know like a Comic Con with tens of

686
00:36:57,529 --> 00:36:56,309
thousands of people there but you're

687
00:37:01,579 --> 00:36:57,539
saying there's only one to two hundred

688
00:37:03,980 --> 00:37:01,589

how many rooms do they have there's

689

00:37:05,900 --> 00:37:03,990

there's one big room that's set up

690

00:37:08,480 --> 00:37:05,910

really nice and they have one speaker at

691

00:37:09,680 --> 00:37:08,490

a time that's it and there's only one

692

00:37:11,569 --> 00:37:09,690

hit and then they have an experience

693

00:37:13,940 --> 00:37:11,579

there's room where okay all right all

694

00:37:18,650 --> 00:37:13,950

right all right I get it I get it I get

695

00:37:24,540 --> 00:37:22,380

so yours okay that's that's pretty

696

00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:24,550

surprising so to the stars was there

697

00:37:29,580 --> 00:37:27,760

yesterday and there was about a hundred

698

00:37:30,000 --> 00:37:29,590

people in the room to two hundred that's

699

00:37:33,180 --> 00:37:30,010

it

700

00:37:37,260 --> 00:37:33,190

about 200 yeah cuz everybody wanted to

701
00:37:39,690 --> 00:37:37,270
hear what they had to say Wow I know I'm

702
00:37:41,040 --> 00:37:39,700
gonna get more too but yeah people were

703
00:37:42,720 --> 00:37:41,050
getting a treat here the best part about

704
00:37:44,130 --> 00:37:42,730
it is you know these small conferences

705
00:37:45,930 --> 00:37:44,140
you get to talk to people that you

706
00:37:50,280 --> 00:37:45,940
normally wouldn't get to talk to yeah so

707
00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:50,290
so I understand there's a rumor going

708
00:37:57,420 --> 00:37:53,920
around that you were your Richard Doty

709
00:37:59,480 --> 00:37:57,430
fan now in a convert and he hypnotized

710
00:38:10,109 --> 00:37:59,490
you

711
00:38:11,760 --> 00:38:10,119
pretty open-minded I'm trying to be fair

712
00:38:14,010 --> 00:38:11,770
with everybody I don't you got a speed

713
00:38:16,260 --> 00:38:14,020

you gotta speak up Eric I've got you

714

00:38:19,560 --> 00:38:16,270
cranked here in the studio and you're

715

00:38:23,460 --> 00:38:19,570
very weak okay

716

00:38:26,820 --> 00:38:23,470
I'll deal with it I'll try to yell at ya

717

00:38:29,550 --> 00:38:26,830
do you have a thing i rana CLE i get to

718

00:38:31,170 --> 00:38:29,560
the conference and I walk in to see the

719

00:38:33,089 --> 00:38:31,180
first speaker and I sit down at the

720

00:38:35,150 --> 00:38:33,099
table and I didn't even know I sat down

721

00:38:37,579 --> 00:38:35,160
right next to Richard OE that's a

722

00:38:41,040 --> 00:38:37,589
totally synchronistic I don't know why

723

00:38:43,380 --> 00:38:41,050
so of course after the talk I recognized

724

00:38:45,150 --> 00:38:43,390
it was I introduced myself I said you

725

00:38:47,760 --> 00:38:45,160
know I I remember you called in the

726

00:38:49,050 --> 00:38:47,770

Jimmy Turks paid the black I said you

727

00:38:50,670 --> 00:38:49,060

know I've got a lot of questions I don't

728

00:38:52,109 --> 00:38:50,680

know if you don't mind talking to us at

729

00:38:53,609 --> 00:38:52,119

some point during you know your time

730

00:38:55,410 --> 00:38:53,619

here I would love to speak with you and

731

00:38:57,030 --> 00:38:55,420

he was super friendly I mean he's

732

00:38:59,310 --> 00:38:57,040

actually a nice guy and I'm not trying

733

00:39:02,190 --> 00:38:59,320

to you know blow him up here but he was

734

00:39:03,810 --> 00:39:02,200

very nice very polite very very

735

00:39:05,130 --> 00:39:03,820

respectful actually I think you would

736

00:39:08,400 --> 00:39:05,140

even actually have enjoyed talking to

737

00:39:12,240 --> 00:39:08,410

him he was easy to talk to no no he told

738

00:39:14,370 --> 00:39:12,250

me some great stories Jimmy I'm his it's

739

00:39:23,220 --> 00:39:14,380

his job Eric

740

00:39:26,160 --> 00:39:23,230

I understand he is he first off he's not

741

00:39:28,800 --> 00:39:26,170

retired of this stop stop of that once

742

00:39:31,020 --> 00:39:28,810

you once you have that gig and you do

743

00:39:32,940 --> 00:39:31,030

that for that long that

744

00:39:36,990 --> 00:39:32,950

your life that's your blood that's your

745

00:39:39,570 --> 00:39:37,000

DNA things have been altered yeah okay

746

00:39:42,750 --> 00:39:39,580

so just that that's it that's it that's

747

00:39:46,650 --> 00:39:42,760

I'm retired CIA I'm retired

748

00:39:47,640 --> 00:39:46,660

Oh si I'm retired naval intelligence I'm

749

00:39:53,970 --> 00:39:47,650

changed

750

00:39:55,860 --> 00:39:53,980

I'm not to step up with that oh well I

751

00:39:57,660 --> 00:39:55,870

did ask him I asked him a lot of probing

752

00:39:59,790 --> 00:39:57,670

questions about the garage men and

753

00:40:01,500 --> 00:39:59,800

lendable now ask them a lot of question

754

00:40:04,140 --> 00:40:01,510

I ask every question I can think of

755

00:40:05,520 --> 00:40:04,150

about been it was I I dug deep you would

756

00:40:06,840 --> 00:40:05,530

have been proud of me Jenni seriously

757

00:40:09,150 --> 00:40:06,850

you would have been proud of me okay

758

00:40:10,770 --> 00:40:09,160

what I next time I'll do it's too much

759

00:40:12,750 --> 00:40:10,780

to tell you on a call-in show like this

760

00:40:14,130 --> 00:40:12,760

but I'll use these stories he told me

761

00:40:15,540 --> 00:40:14,140

were great and then he goes well tell me

762

00:40:17,550 --> 00:40:15,550

about earrings I kind of say AG

763

00:40:19,860 --> 00:40:17,560

da-da-da-da-da and then I told him some

764

00:40:20,820 --> 00:40:19,870

stories and there's another story I'll

765

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:20,830

have to tell you another time because

766

00:40:24,270 --> 00:40:22,480

it's too long though but I'm going to

767

00:40:26,400 --> 00:40:24,280

play it super quick this was actually

768

00:40:28,380 --> 00:40:26,410

the best story so far so we're staying

769

00:40:30,030 --> 00:40:28,390

next door at the Edgewater which is next

770

00:40:32,310 --> 00:40:30,040

to the Aquarius so there's twenty two

771

00:40:34,170 --> 00:40:32,320

dollars a night here and so we're down

772

00:40:35,760 --> 00:40:34,180

in the pool with Brad Olsen and John

773

00:40:37,170 --> 00:40:35,770

Paul Siri myself and we're hanging out

774

00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:37,180

as by 11 o'clock the other day and the

775

00:40:40,410 --> 00:40:39,280

afternoon beautiful 80s 70 degrees so we

776

00:40:41,490 --> 00:40:40,420

go down to the hot tub and there's a

777

00:40:43,680 --> 00:40:41,500

bunch of people there we get in the hot

778

00:40:45,780 --> 00:40:43,690

tub and turns out this the two people

779

00:40:47,490 --> 00:40:45,790

sit in the hot tub one of the the people

780

00:40:48,990 --> 00:40:47,500

that probably will call on your show at

781

00:40:50,730 --> 00:40:49,000

some time worked at the Denver

782

00:40:53,490 --> 00:40:50,740

International Airport in the underground

783

00:40:55,230 --> 00:40:53,500

baggage and she actually all-suite these

784

00:40:55,650 --> 00:40:55,240

pictures out when I get done with this

785

00:40:58,200 --> 00:40:55,660

call

786

00:41:00,000 --> 00:40:58,210

she actually has pictures of BP that she

787

00:41:02,400 --> 00:41:00,010

took down there she's got video of her

788

00:41:06,660 --> 00:41:02,410

driving around in her cart underground

789

00:41:07,860 --> 00:41:06,670

the Denver Airport hmm story yeah she

790

00:41:08,850 --> 00:41:07,870

had nothing to do with the conference

791

00:41:11,460 --> 00:41:08,860

didn't even know the conference was

792

00:41:13,050 --> 00:41:11,470

going on he just were just shouting Isis

793

00:41:14,520 --> 00:41:13,060

Erika's conference next door she was oh

794

00:41:16,380 --> 00:41:14,530

that's interesting always wanted to go

795

00:41:17,580 --> 00:41:16,390

to one of those and then you know one

796

00:41:20,130 --> 00:41:17,590

thing leaves another there and her

797

00:41:22,980 --> 00:41:20,140

boyfriend this is even more amazing her

798

00:41:24,810 --> 00:41:22,990

boyfriend lives in Denver also and he

799

00:41:26,370 --> 00:41:24,820

worked for some contract company that's

800

00:41:28,680 --> 00:41:26,380

doing some building out there and the

801
00:41:30,420 --> 00:41:28,690
Arapahoe mountains I can't really tell

802
00:41:32,100 --> 00:41:30,430
you too many details over the over the

803
00:41:33,060 --> 00:41:32,110
air on that but but they're building

804
00:41:35,100 --> 00:41:33,070
something out there

805
00:41:36,900 --> 00:41:35,110
he was out there for several years and

806
00:41:39,210 --> 00:41:36,910
he said that he would see crap all the

807
00:41:40,680 --> 00:41:39,220
time one time he saw a craft come

808
00:41:43,320 --> 00:41:40,690
literally out of the mountain up there

809
00:41:44,849 --> 00:41:43,330
and come and spun around he thought move

810
00:41:48,900 --> 00:41:44,859
he said it moved 15

811
00:41:50,759 --> 00:41:48,910
in seconds but pause spun around and

812
00:41:52,890 --> 00:41:50,769
then took off back into the mountain and

813
00:41:55,079 --> 00:41:52,900

he said just minutes later two blacks

814

00:41:57,359 --> 00:41:55,089

you know helicopters come flying around

815

00:41:58,799 --> 00:41:57,369

trying to find the thing and what was

816

00:41:59,789 --> 00:41:58,809

interesting is where they're staying up

817

00:42:01,799 --> 00:41:59,799

there is one of those compartmentalized

818

00:42:04,019 --> 00:42:01,809

programs where they're there for a few

819

00:42:05,370 --> 00:42:04,029

years on working on their contract and

820

00:42:07,229 --> 00:42:05,380

then they got a leave so they never know

821

00:42:09,089 --> 00:42:07,239

what they're doing completely but the

822

00:42:11,099 --> 00:42:09,099

other people that are staying in the

823

00:42:12,660 --> 00:42:11,109

housing up there they get together at

824

00:42:14,370 --> 00:42:12,670

night they drink beer they tell stories

825

00:42:15,690 --> 00:42:14,380

so he's there's a lot of stories they're

826

00:42:16,949 --> 00:42:15,700

taught to say at another time but you're

827

00:42:18,329 --> 00:42:16,959

gonna love these stories trust me you're

828

00:42:21,479 --> 00:42:18,339

gonna love these stories alright well

829

00:42:25,049 --> 00:42:21,489

have fun there and have you played any

830

00:42:27,599 --> 00:42:25,059

slot machines no but there's a guy named

831

00:42:30,089 --> 00:42:27,609

Harry Drew you heard him Harry drew by

832

00:42:31,709 --> 00:42:30,099

the way yeah he's been on the show yeah

833

00:42:32,999 --> 00:42:31,719

he's a good guy he's got his book just

834

00:42:34,769 --> 00:42:33,009

came out with his book that's pretty

835

00:42:35,819 --> 00:42:34,779

amazing is talking about the two crashes

836

00:42:39,029 --> 00:42:35,829

in Kingman Arizona

837

00:42:40,469 --> 00:42:39,039

yep the one went in Arizona and he was

838

00:42:43,440 --> 00:42:40,479

good friends with wendell stevens as you

839

00:42:45,180 --> 00:42:43,450

know yes i don't know if you know this

840

00:42:47,400 --> 00:42:45,190

you probably do but i didn't know this

841

00:42:50,069 --> 00:42:47,410

wendell stevens worked in the craft

842

00:42:52,799 --> 00:42:50,079

retrieval program yes yep-yep-yep me

843

00:42:54,299 --> 00:42:52,809

talked about it a lot yeah it was pretty

844

00:42:57,269 --> 00:42:54,309

interesting so anyway that whole story

845

00:42:58,949 --> 00:42:57,279

came out and Wendell says that he knows

846

00:43:01,019 --> 00:42:58,959

an area not too far from where we are

847

00:43:02,430 --> 00:43:01,029

where he thinks it's a are not windows

848

00:43:03,870 --> 00:43:02,440

in the area says the area not too far

849

00:43:06,059 --> 00:43:03,880

from here where he thinks it's like a

850

00:43:08,759 --> 00:43:06,069

vortex area that you've been to and he

851
00:43:10,620 --> 00:43:08,769
saw these glowing beings there and he

852
00:43:12,359 --> 00:43:10,630
says this was just a few years ago so

853
00:43:13,499 --> 00:43:12,369
I'm John and I are gonna go out there

854
00:43:15,209 --> 00:43:13,509
and see if we can see some glowing

855
00:43:18,749 --> 00:43:15,219
angling about that all right all right

856
00:43:22,019 --> 00:43:18,759
what I thought you were gonna tie harry

857
00:43:24,569 --> 00:43:22,029
drew into a slot machine story like he

858
00:43:27,839 --> 00:43:24,579
was right so this is okay long story

859
00:43:29,309 --> 00:43:27,849
short ferry drew is also an experienced

860
00:43:31,319 --> 00:43:29,319
there although he doesn't talk about it

861
00:43:32,729 --> 00:43:31,329
and it's not his book he I got to spend

862
00:43:35,489 --> 00:43:32,739
about three hours with him today

863
00:43:37,949 --> 00:43:35,499

actually and he's an experiercer and he

864

00:43:39,900 --> 00:43:37,959

says that he has this ability he doesn't

865

00:43:41,880 --> 00:43:39,910

really know how he has this ability but

866

00:43:44,069 --> 00:43:41,890

he can walk into a casino and sense

867

00:43:47,370 --> 00:43:44,079

which machines are hot what's gonna pop

868

00:43:49,019 --> 00:43:47,380

it and he says that he every time he and

869

00:43:51,150 --> 00:43:49,029

he hasn't done it in six years he said

870

00:43:53,009 --> 00:43:51,160

but there was a period of time there we

871

00:43:55,439 --> 00:43:53,019

can walk in and just he was constantly

872

00:43:58,079 --> 00:43:55,449

winning all the time and they would

873

00:43:58,680 --> 00:43:58,089

watch him and they would copy room he

874

00:43:59,910 --> 00:43:58,690

says yeah

875

00:44:01,770 --> 00:43:59,920

they wanted their money back so they

876

00:44:03,450 --> 00:44:01,780

give me a 30-day comp on the room but

877

00:44:05,250 --> 00:44:03,460

give me a suite give me all my food and

878

00:44:07,290 --> 00:44:05,260

drinks but I just kept winning so

879

00:44:08,880 --> 00:44:07,300

eventually they wanted me to leave but

880

00:44:10,710 --> 00:44:08,890

he told a funny story one time he was

881

00:44:11,940 --> 00:44:10,720

sitting at this one the slot machine and

882

00:44:13,380 --> 00:44:11,950

there was a lady next to him she was

883

00:44:15,630 --> 00:44:13,390

playing the slot machine and she's

884

00:44:17,940 --> 00:44:15,640

losing losing losing losing losing so

885

00:44:19,530 --> 00:44:17,950

she says to Harry oh I'm done with this

886

00:44:21,900 --> 00:44:19,540

I'm out of your hair he says no no don't

887

00:44:23,430 --> 00:44:21,910

leave yet you're gonna win soon and she

888

00:44:25,200 --> 00:44:23,440

goes are you serious are you sure how do

889

00:44:27,420 --> 00:44:25,210

you know that he goes I know just keep

890

00:44:30,030 --> 00:44:27,430

playing and he says within minutes he

891

00:44:31,290 --> 00:44:30,040

hit the jackpot and so anyway I thought

892

00:44:33,900 --> 00:44:31,300

that was pretty cool that this guy

893

00:44:35,579 --> 00:44:33,910

somehow he's got some sort of a kinetic

894

00:44:37,620 --> 00:44:35,589

whatever you want to call it ability to

895

00:44:39,870 --> 00:44:37,630

be able to win on the flop so you know

896

00:44:41,040 --> 00:44:39,880

I'm gonna try to get him to uh spend a

897

00:44:43,440 --> 00:44:41,050

little time with me tomorrow night on

898

00:44:45,450 --> 00:44:43,450

the flop yeah yeah yeah do that and and

899

00:44:46,680 --> 00:44:45,460

promise me if I win I'm gonna make a

900

00:44:48,510 --> 00:44:46,690

donation to fade to black

901
00:44:50,460 --> 00:44:48,520
okay and honor please apply to this

902
00:44:52,260 --> 00:44:50,470
phone call tonight okay all right all

903
00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:52,270
right all right I'll hold you to it so

904
00:45:02,760 --> 00:44:55,200
if you do a if you do a progressive

905
00:45:15,319 --> 00:45:02,770
\$150,000 pull and no I want 75 I want

906
00:45:25,650 --> 00:45:23,250
okay okay somebody that's probably gonna

907
00:45:28,680 --> 00:45:25,660
call you tonight I her name is deep

908
00:45:30,960 --> 00:45:28,690
Vee P she's gonna call from LA this is

909
00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:30,970
my latest research she has not called in

910
00:45:35,370 --> 00:45:33,760
to a legitimate show yet she is a grey

911
00:45:37,380 --> 00:45:35,380
hybrid okay

912
00:45:39,630 --> 00:45:37,390
I'm not be not biessing you so if you

913
00:45:40,980 --> 00:45:39,640

get that call milk that because and

914

00:45:42,690 --> 00:45:40,990

trust me after you get done with that

915

00:45:44,670 --> 00:45:42,700

call your mind so there's gonna be

916

00:45:45,569 --> 00:45:44,680

expanded a little bit all right I'll

917

00:45:49,609 --> 00:45:45,579

look for it

918

00:45:54,750 --> 00:45:49,619

thank you so much have fun out there at

919

00:46:00,599 --> 00:45:54,760

UFO what's it called back on Vegas con

920

00:46:02,579 --> 00:46:00,609

UFO Omega con UFO Megacon yeah and we're

921

00:46:05,370 --> 00:46:02,589

gonna be in Vegas in two weeks at the 5d

922

00:46:07,079 --> 00:46:05,380

with rattle s'en and I got another sell

923

00:46:08,250 --> 00:46:07,089

T next time I will call you from there

924

00:46:09,990 --> 00:46:08,260

but there's some stuff going on out

925

00:46:11,840 --> 00:46:10,000

there's a little alien and out that area

926

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:11,850

we're gonna be okay

927

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:14,880

have fun out there and in love Ellen and

928

00:46:19,190 --> 00:46:17,040

tell everybody I got your shirt I'm

929

00:46:20,840 --> 00:46:19,200

saving your shirt for tomorrow night for

930

00:46:22,310 --> 00:46:20,850

the big party so I got the page of black

931

00:46:23,930 --> 00:46:22,320

shirt and hat I haven't busted it out

932

00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:23,940

yet but it's getting busted out tomorrow

933

00:46:31,310 --> 00:46:28,560

night oh man hey man you know we love

934

00:46:32,900 --> 00:46:31,320

you Eric have fun out there okay all

935

00:46:38,380 --> 00:46:32,910

right I'll talk to you

936

00:46:46,480 --> 00:46:38,390

Eric awakening man out there in he's in

937

00:46:51,860 --> 00:46:46,490

Laughlin Nevada at the UFO Megacon the

938

00:46:54,200 --> 00:46:51,870

UFO mega count and I'm pretty surprised

939

00:46:55,940 --> 00:46:54,210

to hear man look at this okay all right

940

00:46:58,280 --> 00:46:55,950

everybody just settle down I'm just

941

00:47:00,620 --> 00:46:58,290

gonna Yap here for a few seconds as I'm

942

00:47:01,970 --> 00:47:00,630

announcing to everybody as I'm pulling

943

00:47:04,400 --> 00:47:01,980

in all of these calls I see what

944

00:47:06,650 --> 00:47:04,410

everybody does it's it's so funny just

945

00:47:08,690 --> 00:47:06,660

goes in waves now when you hear my voice

946

00:47:11,000 --> 00:47:08,700

right now and then it goes silent that

947

00:47:14,750 --> 00:47:11,010

just means you're being put on hold

948

00:47:16,700 --> 00:47:14,760

that's all that that means let's go here

949

00:47:20,030 --> 00:47:16,710

hi you're live on fade to black who's

950

00:47:22,570 --> 00:47:20,040

calling how can you tell from Sacramento

951
00:47:25,670 --> 00:47:22,580
right Deb from Sacramento how are you

952
00:47:27,260 --> 00:47:25,680
good how come you mean to ask you how is

953
00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:27,270
your your doing is it still getting

954
00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:29,280
velvet it's all good it's all good we

955
00:47:35,420 --> 00:47:32,160
can move on yeah okay just great that's

956
00:47:37,340 --> 00:47:35,430
right so here's a topic that's I don't

957
00:47:40,160 --> 00:47:37,350
think we talked about very much my

958
00:47:42,320 --> 00:47:40,170
question for you is do you like to

959
00:47:47,210 --> 00:47:42,330
gamble and if so what's the most money

960
00:47:51,830 --> 00:47:47,220
you've ever won oh yes yes yes you know

961
00:47:57,920 --> 00:47:51,840
it's it's really really funny the most

962
00:48:03,200 --> 00:47:57,930
money I've ever won was the second poll

963
00:48:08,710 --> 00:48:03,210

on my first slot machine in my first

964

00:48:15,470 --> 00:48:08,720

casino in my life and I won \$2,400 on my

965

00:48:18,110 --> 00:48:15,480

second poll now and and that was in Reno

966

00:48:22,880 --> 00:48:18,120

and I left Reno

967

00:48:24,060 --> 00:48:22,890

I left Reno with \$3,500 I couldn't

968

00:48:26,910 --> 00:48:24,070

believe it

969

00:48:28,740 --> 00:48:26,920

and now now everybody's got their

970

00:48:32,040 --> 00:48:28,750

gambling stories and I'm not gonna go on

971

00:48:35,970 --> 00:48:32,050

now I've I love it I you know I've done

972

00:48:38,160 --> 00:48:35,980

I spent way too much time throwing money

973

00:48:41,340 --> 00:48:38,170

away at Roulette I tried to figure out

974

00:48:42,900 --> 00:48:41,350

craps once or twice but I just like to

975

00:48:44,460 --> 00:48:42,910

have fun with slot machines you know I

976

00:48:49,410 --> 00:48:44,470

just like to kill time and walk around

977

00:48:55,020 --> 00:48:49,420

and and do that but and read and I just

978

00:48:57,480 --> 00:48:55,030

got back from Vegas New Year's and she

979

00:48:59,700 --> 00:48:57,490

she went somewhere I left me in the

980

00:49:05,070 --> 00:48:59,710

casino and I went over to this machine

981

00:49:07,890 --> 00:49:05,080

in an about in about I'm going to say

982

00:49:12,810 --> 00:49:07,900

off to ask Rita but it was like about an

983

00:49:15,660 --> 00:49:12,820

hour I started off with a hundred

984

00:49:19,830 --> 00:49:15,670

dollars that I put into the machine and

985

00:49:23,850 --> 00:49:19,840

I got it up to a grand got it up to 980

986

00:49:26,040 --> 00:49:23,860

dollars and I cashed out yeah and I took

987

00:49:29,610 --> 00:49:26,050

a picture of the the receipt right and I

988

00:49:31,380 --> 00:49:29,620

sent it to retos do you remember what

989

00:49:33,870 --> 00:49:31,390

kind of slot machine it weighs I don't

990

00:49:35,820 --> 00:49:33,880

know I don't know I don't remember but

991

00:49:37,770 --> 00:49:35,830

yeah yeah I enjoyed it I like Vegas

992

00:49:40,830 --> 00:49:37,780

I like Vegas I like gambling it's cool

993

00:49:42,330 --> 00:49:40,840

it's cool oh I like blackjack I've

994

00:49:44,970 --> 00:49:42,340

forgot to mention that like blackjack

995

00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:44,980

too so there you go all right

996

00:49:49,260 --> 00:49:47,680

anything else tonight well I want to

997

00:49:51,870 --> 00:49:49,270

share a quick gambling story that it

998

00:49:53,070 --> 00:49:51,880

happened to me years ago by accident my

999

00:49:54,300 --> 00:49:53,080

friend and I were at the fair at the

1000

00:49:56,250 --> 00:49:54,310

county fair and we discovered

1001
00:49:57,750 --> 00:49:56,260
horse-racing we went into the satellite

1002
00:49:58,890 --> 00:49:57,760
Center to use the bathroom it's like

1003
00:50:00,360 --> 00:49:58,900
what's all this going on

1004
00:50:02,730 --> 00:50:00,370
so get kind of hooked on that for a

1005
00:50:05,220 --> 00:50:02,740
while and then after we were going on a

1006
00:50:07,890 --> 00:50:05,230
regular basis one night I had a very

1007
00:50:09,900 --> 00:50:07,900
vivid dream about three numbers because

1008
00:50:12,030 --> 00:50:09,910
I wanted to play a trifecta and exact

1009
00:50:14,820 --> 00:50:12,040
are you familiar with horse racing at

1010
00:50:16,260 --> 00:50:14,830
all perfective yeah I start active is

1011
00:50:18,240 --> 00:50:16,270
where you picked the winner second and

1012
00:50:19,920 --> 00:50:18,250
third place right to clay right right so

1013
00:50:21,630 --> 00:50:19,930

I've got my three numbers I want to go

1014

00:50:24,000 --> 00:50:21,640

to the track my best friend's busy on a

1015

00:50:26,130 --> 00:50:24,010

Friday night my neighbor Michelle is

1016

00:50:28,140 --> 00:50:26,140

home and she's like ready to practically

1017

00:50:29,940 --> 00:50:28,150

hurt her husband or being evicted

1018

00:50:32,310 --> 00:50:29,950

they can't pay the rent they've got two

1019

00:50:34,110 --> 00:50:32,320

kids she's really in a low place so come

1020

00:50:35,760 --> 00:50:34,120

with me I said I don't want to go there

1021

00:50:37,410 --> 00:50:35,770

alone come with me I'll buy you dinner

1022

00:50:37,930 --> 00:50:37,420

some beers we'll have a great time I

1023

00:50:39,880 --> 00:50:37,940

said I'll buy

1024

00:50:42,579 --> 00:50:39,890

that's I said if I win you know on

1025

00:50:43,299 --> 00:50:42,589

behalf and I never say things I don't

1026

00:50:45,069 --> 00:50:43,309

mean

1027

00:50:47,170 --> 00:50:45,079

so I play the three dream numbers the

1028

00:50:49,900 --> 00:50:47,180

one four seven I dreamt about I hit the

1029

00:50:52,120 --> 00:50:49,910

trifecta one forty five hundred dollars

1030

00:50:54,130 --> 00:50:52,130

went home handed two grand over to her

1031

00:50:55,960 --> 00:50:54,140

it paid their rent they bought some

1032

00:51:00,099 --> 00:50:55,970

really good weed and I think some pizza

1033

00:51:03,760 --> 00:51:00,109

so the universe orchestrates to you know

1034

00:51:06,309 --> 00:51:03,770

help people and I believe through that

1035

00:51:07,750 --> 00:51:06,319

time specifically it was designed to

1036

00:51:11,140 --> 00:51:07,760

help me help them because they really

1037

00:51:12,760 --> 00:51:11,150

needed the money and I never seem to win

1038

00:51:14,020 --> 00:51:12,770

a lot unless just someone who left me

1039

00:51:15,730 --> 00:51:14,030

that I know really needs the money and

1040

00:51:17,980 --> 00:51:15,740

then I always give them some like a good

1041

00:51:21,010 --> 00:51:17,990

amount amount so it's funny how that

1042

00:51:23,740 --> 00:51:21,020

happens but it's never where I win just

1043

00:51:25,390 --> 00:51:23,750

for me it's always and I only went a lot

1044

00:51:29,680 --> 00:51:25,400

if there's someone with me that I know

1045

00:51:31,750 --> 00:51:29,690

needs it then I share with them it makes

1046

00:51:34,059 --> 00:51:31,760

it even more fun though you can never do

1047

00:51:34,480 --> 00:51:34,069

wrong by sharing yeah yeah you can't

1048

00:51:39,789 --> 00:51:34,490

beat that

1049

00:51:43,000 --> 00:51:39,799

yeah I like gambling the to me in Vegas

1050

00:51:46,299 --> 00:51:43,010

I keep thinking about Vegas I

1051
00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:46,309
I like Caesars and I like Rio I think

1052
00:51:50,529 --> 00:51:48,559
those are two really cool casinos I

1053
00:51:58,930 --> 00:51:50,539
think Caesars is still the ultimate best

1054
00:52:03,940 --> 00:51:58,940
but I did do a riverboat in man like

1055
00:52:07,839 --> 00:52:03,950
Kansas City I think it was I gotta think

1056
00:52:10,210 --> 00:52:07,849
about that for a second and we had to

1057
00:52:12,720 --> 00:52:10,220
get we had to get like you had to pay a

1058
00:52:15,910 --> 00:52:12,730
boarding you had to get a boarding pass

1059
00:52:18,670 --> 00:52:15,920
right to get on it was it was this weird

1060
00:52:21,760 --> 00:52:18,680
thing that you had to do but anyway I

1061
00:52:25,779 --> 00:52:21,770
did do I did do that but I've I've

1062
00:52:28,930 --> 00:52:25,789
gambled in New Jersey and I'm just

1063
00:52:32,319 --> 00:52:28,940

trying to think around the country and

1064

00:52:34,510 --> 00:52:32,329

lots of times been to Reno and and Tahoe

1065

00:52:36,370 --> 00:52:34,520

and had great times up there but for me

1066

00:52:38,890 --> 00:52:36,380

it's just Caesar's Palace I just like

1067

00:52:40,569 --> 00:52:38,900

Caesars and I love Rio so there you go

1068

00:52:42,220 --> 00:52:40,579

the first machine the first machine you

1069

00:52:44,049 --> 00:52:42,230

hit the big one on was there I remember

1070

00:52:47,529 --> 00:52:44,059

so it was a dollar machine or a quarter

1071

00:52:49,720 --> 00:52:47,539

it was a dollar machine I went up we got

1072

00:52:52,780 --> 00:52:49,730

to Reno

1073

00:52:56,200 --> 00:52:52,790

at two o'clock in the morning and we

1074

00:52:59,950 --> 00:52:56,210

went to was Harvey's and we had to meet

1075

00:53:02,740 --> 00:52:59,960

somebody there and so we go in and my

1076

00:53:05,650 --> 00:53:02,750

friend that I drove up from LA with he's

1077

00:53:08,080 --> 00:53:05,660

going to go and grab this friend of his

1078

00:53:09,880 --> 00:53:08,090

that we we needed to meet so why why

1079

00:53:13,960 --> 00:53:09,890

endure I've never been in a casino and I

1080

00:53:17,590 --> 00:53:13,970

walked up to this machine and and I got

1081

00:53:20,290 --> 00:53:17,600

a roll of \$20 from a change person and I

1082

00:53:22,570 --> 00:53:20,300

put I'm looking in it was like \$2 so I

1083

00:53:25,090 --> 00:53:22,580

put \$2 in the machine and I pulled the

1084

00:53:29,310 --> 00:53:25,100

lever I didn't know what I was doing I

1085

00:53:32,109 --> 00:53:29,320

put in two more dollars and I jackpot

1086

00:53:34,810 --> 00:53:32,119

and seen it was kind of empty and there

1087

00:53:37,570 --> 00:53:34,820

was a lady next to me an older lady like

1088

00:53:44,650 --> 00:53:37,580

in her 70s I was weighing that machine

1089

00:53:45,340 --> 00:53:44,660

all day today I don't even know what's

1090

00:53:48,849 --> 00:53:45,350

going on

1091

00:53:50,580 --> 00:53:48,859

right and she she goes human \$2,400 and

1092

00:53:56,170 --> 00:53:50,590

I thought she was joking and it was

1093

00:53:59,380 --> 00:53:56,180

really the manager comes up and the

1094

00:54:00,670 --> 00:53:59,390

change guy and and you know they put the

1095

00:54:03,760 --> 00:54:00,680

key in the machine and then I'm just

1096

00:54:06,490 --> 00:54:03,770

handing it back I'm going what and and

1097

00:54:12,460 --> 00:54:06,500

it gave me like five hundred dollars in

1098

00:54:14,500 --> 00:54:12,470

dollars right in in buckets yeah so I

1099

00:54:14,920 --> 00:54:14,510

got like four buckets of money or

1100

00:54:17,080 --> 00:54:14,930

something

1101
00:54:19,510 --> 00:54:17,090
my memories right and then they count

1102
00:54:22,030 --> 00:54:19,520
out the rest in hundred-dollar bills and

1103
00:54:24,730 --> 00:54:22,040
there was this little change guy he was

1104
00:54:27,580 --> 00:54:24,740
like 20 years old and he comes up to me

1105
00:54:33,010 --> 00:54:27,590
because hey man get out of the casino

1106
00:54:35,620 --> 00:54:33,020
now because do not do not just just

1107
00:54:37,930 --> 00:54:35,630
leave he whispered it to me so I took

1108
00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:37,940
the money and I walked away I remember

1109
00:54:42,940 --> 00:54:39,920
he made me put in like another dollar

1110
00:54:44,650 --> 00:54:42,950
into the machine to reset it and and I

1111
00:54:46,480 --> 00:54:44,660
did that and I just walked around the

1112
00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:46,490
casino we left a few minutes later you

1113
00:54:51,900 --> 00:54:49,280

know and I came back the next day just

1114

00:54:56,320 --> 00:54:51,910

cocky walking around 100 dollars on red

1115

00:54:59,710 --> 00:54:56,330

when it feels like magic you really feel

1116

00:55:04,990 --> 00:54:59,720

like that's magical I went back

1117

00:55:06,880 --> 00:55:05,000

la I think I got to Reno with like \$100

1118

00:55:09,040 --> 00:55:06,890

in my pocket now I wasn't even planning

1119

00:55:12,040 --> 00:55:09,050

on gambling you know we were up there

1120

00:55:14,160 --> 00:55:12,050

for some other stuff but but we drove

1121

00:55:19,990 --> 00:55:14,170

back to LA

1122

00:55:22,000 --> 00:55:20,000

\$3,500 about pocket it was it was I was

1123

00:55:25,290 --> 00:55:22,010

old I was a lot of fun to be around in

1124

00:55:27,580 --> 00:55:25,300

Los Angeles right after that all right

1125

00:55:29,349 --> 00:55:27,590

let's go

1126
00:55:34,750 --> 00:55:29,359
have a great night have a great weekend

1127
00:55:37,839 --> 00:55:34,760
you too okay Deb from Sacramento and

1128
00:55:40,630 --> 00:55:37,849
with that let's see here I'm gonna go

1129
00:55:42,280 --> 00:55:40,640
here next if you're on hold

1130
00:55:44,560 --> 00:55:42,290
stay right there this is fade to black

1131
00:55:47,290 --> 00:55:44,570
it is Thursday night it is Fator night

1132
00:55:50,370 --> 00:55:47,300
open lines all night long seven four

1133
00:55:55,050 --> 00:55:50,380
seven two two eight two zero five one

1134
00:55:57,790 --> 00:55:55,060
seven four seven two two eight two zero

1135
00:56:01,510 --> 00:55:57,800
five one that's faded black on the

1136
00:56:03,430 --> 00:56:01,520
GameChanger network and kg ra the planet

1137
00:56:05,530 --> 00:56:03,440
I'm your host Amy Church später night

1138
00:56:08,170 --> 00:56:05,540

it's Thursday your conversations

1139

00:56:12,600 --> 00:56:08,180

all night long I'll be right back after

1140

00:56:12,610 --> 00:56:22,830

[Music]

1141

00:56:26,830 --> 00:56:24,910

this is fade to black

1142

00:56:30,490 --> 00:56:26,840

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1143

00:56:32,280 --> 00:56:30,500

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1144

00:56:35,620 --> 00:56:32,290

alliance

1145

00:56:36,370 --> 00:56:35,630

this is kera digital broadcasting

1146

00:56:41,820 --> 00:56:36,380

station

1147

00:56:47,380 --> 00:56:44,590

introducing the new surfer music app

1148

00:56:50,950 --> 00:56:47,390

listen fade or not you know I love my

1149

00:56:53,860 --> 00:56:50,960

music this is my go-to for all things

1150

00:56:56,140 --> 00:56:53,870

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1151
00:56:58,240 --> 00:56:56,150
concept of music listening surfer is

1152
00:57:00,280 --> 00:56:58,250
free providing unlimited access to

1153
00:57:02,470 --> 00:57:00,290
thousands of live streaming radio

1154
00:57:04,210 --> 00:57:02,480
stations surfer is an exciting

1155
00:57:06,580 --> 00:57:04,220
interactive listening experience

1156
00:57:09,280 --> 00:57:06,590
discovery and surprise are built right

1157
00:57:11,800 --> 00:57:09,290
in surfer is your destination to

1158
00:57:14,800 --> 00:57:11,810
discover and rediscover great live

1159
00:57:17,170 --> 00:57:14,810
streaming music it features high quality

1160
00:57:18,820 --> 00:57:17,180
audio streams free access to music from

1161
00:57:21,640 --> 00:57:18,830
thousands of live streaming radio

1162
00:57:24,370 --> 00:57:21,650
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1163
00:57:26,050 --> 00:57:24,380

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1164

00:57:28,510 --> 00:57:26,060

you can also select your favorite

1165

00:57:29,470 --> 00:57:28,520

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1166

00:57:32,770 --> 00:57:29,480

or Google Play

1167

00:57:35,080 --> 00:57:32,780

just search surfer music or click on the

1168

00:57:39,130 --> 00:57:35,090

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1169

00:57:45,320 --> 00:57:41,840

folks this is very important information

1170

00:57:48,200 --> 00:57:45,330

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1171

00:57:51,200 --> 00:57:48,210

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1172

00:57:53,810 --> 00:57:51,210

has point zero zero three THC which

1173

00:57:56,330 --> 00:57:53,820

means this wonderful product won't get

1174

00:57:59,150 --> 00:57:56,340

you high no matter what amount you take

1175

00:58:02,120 --> 00:57:59,160

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1176
00:58:04,400 --> 00:58:02,130
tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1177
00:58:06,470 --> 00:58:04,410
be astounded when you're finished

1178
00:58:09,020 --> 00:58:06,480
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1179
00:58:12,020 --> 00:58:09,030
life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1180
00:58:14,060 --> 00:58:12,030
calm and purchase life is good when you

1181
00:58:16,100 --> 00:58:14,070
feel good people are tired of pain

1182
00:58:19,010 --> 00:58:16,110
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1183
00:58:21,710 --> 00:58:19,020
products to help them with you fill in

1184
00:58:23,930 --> 00:58:21,720
the blank legal in 49 states and again

1185
00:58:26,750 --> 00:58:23,940
our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1186
00:58:27,560 --> 00:58:26,760
oil is about helping people one by one

1187
00:58:29,180 --> 00:58:27,570
by one

1188
00:58:32,540 --> 00:58:29,190

if you wonder how good the product is

1189

00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:32,550

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1190

00:58:45,980 --> 00:58:35,040

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1191

00:58:47,840 --> 00:58:45,990

life oil calm have a great day this is

1192

00:58:50,030 --> 00:58:47,850

ray sobs here repping the planet and

1193

00:58:52,070 --> 00:58:50,040

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1194

00:58:54,590 --> 00:58:52,080

Church fade to black

1195

00:58:59,180 --> 00:58:54,600

on the game changer network and the kgr

1196

00:59:01,340 --> 00:58:59,190

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1197

00:59:14,839 --> 00:59:01,350

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1198

00:59:20,269 --> 00:59:17,670

where the honey brothers and you're

1199

00:59:23,309 --> 00:59:20,279

listening to Jimmy Church revolution

1200

00:59:25,769 --> 00:59:23,319

reclaim your active lifestyle with NGO

1201

00:59:27,870 --> 00:59:25,779

Prem NGO print is the original liquid

1202

00:59:30,120 --> 00:59:27,880

oral chelation supplement chelation

1203

00:59:31,920 --> 00:59:30,130

helps remove toxins heavy metals and

1204

00:59:34,200 --> 00:59:31,930

cholesterol in your veins and arteries

1205

00:59:35,910 --> 00:59:34,210

that can cause blockages scientific

1206

00:59:38,039 --> 00:59:35,920

research proves the active ingredient in

1207

00:59:40,440 --> 00:59:38,049

angio primp has superior oral chelation

1208

00:59:40,740 --> 00:59:40,450

action that helps promote cardiovascular

1209

00:59:43,019 --> 00:59:40,750

health

1210

00:59:45,120 --> 00:59:43,029

find out more come to an geo-print calm

1211

00:59:50,970 --> 00:59:45,130

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1212

00:59:52,680 --> 00:59:50,980

angio primm toll free 877 8270 221 this

1213

00:59:55,170 --> 00:59:52,690

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1214

00:59:58,140 --> 00:59:55,180

can become an official fader not by just

1215

01:00:01,859 --> 00:59:58,150

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1216

01:00:03,329 --> 01:00:01,869

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1217

01:00:05,910 --> 01:00:03,339

talk about something serious for a

1218

01:00:08,160 --> 01:00:05,920

minute your age getting old has its

1219

01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:08,170

perks but remember being a few years

1220

01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:10,480

younger you know your hair was thicker

1221

01:00:14,670 --> 01:00:12,640

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1222

01:00:16,829 --> 01:00:14,680

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1223

01:00:18,960 --> 01:00:16,839

just felt better well we can't turn back

1224

01:00:21,900 --> 01:00:18,970

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1225

01:00:24,240 --> 01:00:21,910

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1226
01:00:26,880 --> 01:00:24,250
or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1227
01:00:28,380 --> 01:00:26,890
RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1228
01:00:30,510 --> 01:00:28,390
supplement that helps your body maintain

1229
01:00:33,299 --> 01:00:30,520
its peak performance and fight the aging

1230
01:00:34,769 --> 01:00:33,309
process imagine sleeping better looking

1231
01:00:37,319 --> 01:00:34,779
better and feeling better

1232
01:00:39,240 --> 01:00:37,329
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1233
01:00:41,880 --> 01:00:39,250
thousands of people just like you at

1234
01:00:43,680 --> 01:00:41,890
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1235
01:00:45,269 --> 01:00:43,690
imagine how it will feel when your

1236
01:00:47,730 --> 01:00:45,279
family and friends are asking you what

1237
01:00:50,339 --> 01:00:47,740
you did to look so good your secret will

1238
01:00:52,559 --> 01:00:50,349

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1239

01:00:54,720 --> 01:00:52,569

looking better and feeling better learn

1240

01:00:56,940 --> 01:00:54,730

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1241

01:01:00,500 --> 01:00:56,950

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1242

01:01:03,059 --> 01:01:00,510

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1243

01:01:05,339 --> 01:01:03,069

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1244

01:01:07,859 --> 01:01:05,349

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1245

01:01:10,109 --> 01:01:07,869

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1246

01:01:14,870 --> 01:01:10,119

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1247

01:01:17,309 --> 01:01:14,880

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1248

01:01:18,990 --> 01:01:17,319

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1249

01:01:20,400 --> 01:01:19,000

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1250

01:01:22,260 --> 01:01:20,410

church on fade to black

1251
01:01:23,080 --> 01:01:22,270
across the globe on the game-changer

1252
01:01:25,540 --> 01:01:23,090
radio net

1253
01:01:26,610 --> 01:01:25,550
and the one and only kgr a radio the

1254
01:01:30,580 --> 01:01:26,620
planet

1255
01:01:30,890 --> 01:01:30,590
[Music]

1256
01:01:41,980 --> 01:01:30,900
[Applause]

1257
01:01:48,770 --> 01:01:46,690
[Music]

1258
01:01:51,140 --> 01:01:48,780
welcome back fade to black Thursday

1259
01:01:57,890 --> 01:01:51,150
night Fator night open lines all night

1260
01:02:00,830 --> 01:01:57,900
long great calls already tonight Eric

1261
01:02:05,960 --> 01:02:00,840
awakening man hanging out with Richard

1262
01:02:07,970 --> 01:02:05,970
Doty that was worth the price of

1263
01:02:10,070 --> 01:02:07,980

admission tonight kids isn't it

1264

01:02:11,300 --> 01:02:10,080

all right let's go back to the phones hi

1265

01:02:15,349 --> 01:02:11,310

you're live on fade to black who's

1266

01:02:26,599 --> 01:02:15,359

calling this is Dan hi Dan were you

1267

01:02:29,120 --> 01:02:26,609

calling from Kalamazoo yeah yeah I lived

1268

01:02:32,599 --> 01:02:29,130

in Kalamazoo yep I sure did right right

1269

01:02:36,680 --> 01:02:32,609

right right above Western Michigan right

1270

01:02:45,920 --> 01:02:36,690

there redwood drive so there you go okay

1271

01:02:50,510 --> 01:02:45,930

okay okay dan you need to speak up into

1272

01:03:04,900 --> 01:02:50,520

your phone man okay and let's give it

1273

01:03:18,620 --> 01:03:16,250

well thank you for that okay again Dan I

1274

01:03:20,420 --> 01:03:18,630

can barely hear you and that means if I

1275

01:03:24,620 --> 01:03:20,430

can barely hear you the audience can't

1276

01:03:25,099 --> 01:03:24,630

hear you either so okay yeah that's

1277

01:03:28,340 --> 01:03:25,109

better

1278

01:03:32,840 --> 01:03:28,350

okay I'm sorry I had you on speaker okay

1279

01:03:34,609 --> 01:03:32,850

now now what was the question what kind

1280

01:03:37,580 --> 01:03:34,619

of guitar pick Oh

1281

01:03:38,410 --> 01:03:37,590

what kind of guitar picks I like Fender

1282

01:03:43,730 --> 01:03:38,420

mediums

1283

01:03:47,320 --> 01:03:43,740

that's what'll show is the regular yeah

1284

01:03:50,810 --> 01:03:47,330

no I like those the tortoiseshell and

1285

01:03:54,140 --> 01:03:50,820

they're slick but I'll tell you a secret

1286

01:03:57,650 --> 01:03:54,150

okay and I'll hold one up here now I

1287

01:03:58,099 --> 01:03:57,660

don't have yeah here here you go

1288

01:04:01,249 --> 01:03:58,109

okay

1289

01:04:04,489 --> 01:04:01,259

so here's a green fender tour - oh right

1290

01:04:07,569 --> 01:04:04,499

okay and I'm holding it I'm holding it

1291

01:04:10,970 --> 01:04:07,579

up to the camera and what I do is I

1292

01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:10,980

sharpen them and I sharpen them on Carl

1293

01:04:15,940 --> 01:04:13,440

see so I get this long I get this I'm

1294

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:15,950

holding it up see that point that's on

1295

01:04:22,880 --> 01:04:20,880

so like here is a regular hold of a

1296

01:04:25,069 --> 01:04:22,890

regular pick and it doesn't matter what

1297

01:04:28,489 --> 01:04:25,079

it is right there's a regular pick you

1298

01:04:30,140 --> 01:04:28,499

see the round and right now watch this

1299

01:04:34,400 --> 01:04:30,150

I'm going to do this live on the camera

1300

01:04:36,859 --> 01:04:34,410

this is two rubs on the carpet on each

1301

01:04:40,069 --> 01:04:36,869

side see how round it is okay so then I

1302

01:04:45,380 --> 01:04:40,079

do this I'll bring okay I go down on the

1303

01:04:50,089 --> 01:04:45,390

carpet and then you do this one two on

1304

01:04:53,380 --> 01:04:50,099

one side you flip it over one two that's

1305

01:04:58,720 --> 01:04:53,390

it now what now look at the camera

1306

01:05:00,890 --> 01:04:58,730

it's sharp up look at that Wow just like

1307

01:05:03,559 --> 01:05:00,900

on carpet

1308

01:05:06,799 --> 01:05:03,569

and so I sharpen all of my picks like

1309

01:05:07,609 --> 01:05:06,809

that and and that is my trick and that

1310

01:05:10,190 --> 01:05:07,619

is no joke

1311

01:05:13,400 --> 01:05:10,200

look at that to stir it's like this one

1312

01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:13,410

to turn the pick around one two on your

1313

01:05:19,130 --> 01:05:16,559

carpeting and it sharpens the picks and

1314

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:19,140

look look at it it's like a now it's

1315

01:05:24,710 --> 01:05:22,559

like it's like an arrowhead and that was

1316

01:05:26,359 --> 01:05:24,720

rounded like a you know regular pick so

1317

01:05:30,140 --> 01:05:26,369

that's what I do that's my secret with

1318

01:05:34,190 --> 01:05:30,150

my guitar picks down cool pretty cool

1319

01:05:36,069 --> 01:05:34,200

while there any stories about having

1320

01:05:38,720 --> 01:05:36,079

more like intimate encounters with

1321

01:05:40,420 --> 01:05:38,730

extraterrestrials I have no idea what

1322

01:05:43,400 --> 01:05:40,430

you're referring to but it sounds like

1323

01:05:48,829 --> 01:05:43,410

you're going into a zone on a family

1324

01:05:55,970 --> 01:05:48,839

show that we probably should know it's

1325

01:05:59,420 --> 01:05:55,980

okay okay right right

1326

01:06:01,130 --> 01:05:59,430

what kind of guitar do you play you know

1327

01:06:02,509 --> 01:06:01,140

I'm just gonna Fender Squier I was

1328

01:06:08,539 --> 01:06:02,519

thinking about getting exercise is that

1329

01:06:11,260 --> 01:06:08,549

behind you no no this that that is an

1330

01:06:15,370 --> 01:06:11,270

American here I'll show you the back

1331

01:06:19,510 --> 01:06:15,380

it says a.m. right there see that a.m.

1332

01:06:20,380 --> 01:06:19,520

this is an American show yeah that's

1333

01:06:23,260 --> 01:06:20,390

pretty cool

1334

01:06:26,260 --> 01:06:23,270

I can't decide between the I got the HSS

1335

01:06:28,120 --> 01:06:26,270

set up I kind of like it but I see a lot

1336

01:06:32,100 --> 01:06:28,130

of single coils I'm kind of thinking

1337

01:06:34,270 --> 01:06:32,110

about you know you know an Epiphone I

1338

01:06:35,890 --> 01:06:34,280

just got a PV I tell you what I really

1339

01:06:39,280 --> 01:06:35,900

like is this PD bandit I just picked up

1340

01:06:42,190 --> 01:06:39,290

ya PV bandits are cool we've all had one

1341

01:06:44,740 --> 01:06:42,200

of those over the years and this strat

1342

01:06:46,600 --> 01:06:44,750

since we're talking music seymour duncan

1343

01:06:49,210 --> 01:06:46,610

is sending me some Yngwie Malmsteen

1344

01:06:51,400 --> 01:06:49,220

pickups that I'm gonna put in there and

1345

01:06:53,200 --> 01:06:51,410

it's gonna sound great but I'm gonna

1346

01:06:55,240 --> 01:06:53,210

change the pickup covers on it so I'm

1347

01:06:58,210 --> 01:06:55,250

gonna take the seymour duncan why james

1348

01:06:59,410 --> 01:06:58,220

off and i'll stock looking so ever but

1349

01:07:04,590 --> 01:06:59,420

it's gonna combine that sounds amazing

1350

01:07:08,140 --> 01:07:04,600

and i the SRV i'm not going to touch but

1351

01:07:12,340 --> 01:07:08,150

there you go so that's that's that's all

1352

01:07:14,590 --> 01:07:12,350

stock and then I've got another yeah and

1353

01:07:16,359 --> 01:07:14,600

then over on this wall I have two more

1354

01:07:20,620 --> 01:07:16,369

strats I have a red one and a blue one

1355

01:07:24,160 --> 01:07:20,630

and and you know both Americans both

1356

01:07:29,260 --> 01:07:24,170

stock but I think I'm gonna go yjm Zin

1357

01:07:32,910 --> 01:07:29,270

those and the Jackson over here and then

1358

01:07:35,920 --> 01:07:32,920

there's some other stuff what I will do

1359

01:07:39,190 --> 01:07:35,930

next week on this show may be a I'll

1360

01:07:40,780 --> 01:07:39,200

break out all the guitars and and maybe

1361

01:07:44,260 --> 01:07:40,790

we'll talk about it cuz I love talking

1362

01:07:47,640 --> 01:07:44,270

guitars I love talking to pose yeah do

1363

01:07:51,250 --> 01:07:47,650

ufos and guitars man it's perfect

1364

01:07:55,150 --> 01:07:51,260

like a p90 pickups I know the the Les

1365

01:07:59,470 --> 01:07:55,160

Paul has the p90 some of them do this

1366

01:08:04,710 --> 01:07:59,480

Les Paul here has the classic 58

1367

01:08:09,040 --> 01:08:04,720

humbuckers in it this one here but the

1368

01:08:12,910 --> 01:08:09,050

going back to that I had I had a Les

1369

01:08:16,539 --> 01:08:12,920

Paul Junior that had p90s in it and that

1370

01:08:19,990 --> 01:08:16,549

guitar was traded away my senior year in

1371

01:08:23,320 --> 01:08:20,000

high school and I wish I never that

1372

01:08:26,740 --> 01:08:23,330

guitar those p90s had a sound

1373

01:08:29,800 --> 01:08:26,750

and I can't believe I did that but I

1374

01:08:32,200 --> 01:08:29,810

wanted humbuckers and I traded that away

1375

01:08:36,880 --> 01:08:32,210

and I traded that away for an Ibanez

1376

01:08:38,670 --> 01:08:36,890

artisan ar-50 black and that that's the

1377

01:08:43,900 --> 01:08:38,680

guitar that got away from me that

1378

01:08:46,270 --> 01:08:43,910

original Ibanez made in Japan 1980 ar-50

1379

01:08:48,730 --> 01:08:46,280

was one of the sweetest guitars I've

1380

01:08:49,840 --> 01:08:48,740

ever played ever sounded in my life and

1381

01:08:53,680 --> 01:08:49,850

I traded that thing away and they're

1382

01:08:55,990 --> 01:08:53,690

going for big dollars today and yeah I

1383

01:08:58,110 --> 01:08:56,000

wrote that well listen Dan have a great

1384

01:09:00,910 --> 01:08:58,120

night man and keep picking okay sir

1385

01:09:03,730 --> 01:09:00,920

you're sure it takes place not up there

1386

01:09:05,350 --> 01:09:03,740

in Burbank or the desert one of these

1387

01:09:09,930 --> 01:09:05,360

days got it man I'll see you out there

1388

01:09:14,380 --> 01:09:09,940

for sure thanks Dan thanks Dan

1389

01:09:15,970 --> 01:09:14,390

guitars and UFOs does it get any better

1390

01:09:18,790 --> 01:09:15,980

than that does it get any better than

1391

01:09:21,430 --> 01:09:18,800

guitars and UFOs it just doesn't and you

1392

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:21,440

can get me sidetracked really really

1393

01:09:25,900 --> 01:09:23,600

really quick won't we get into that

1394

01:09:28,390 --> 01:09:25,910

discussion stay on the phones hi you're

1395

01:09:30,100 --> 01:09:28,400

live on fade to black who's calling hi

1396

01:09:32,280 --> 01:09:30,110

this is Angie Reedy from Huntington

1397

01:09:37,560 --> 01:09:32,290

Beach California hi Angie how are you

1398

01:09:42,760 --> 01:09:40,690

I wanted to know if you like the dual

1399

01:09:49,720 --> 01:09:42,770

rectifier Mesa Boogie is over the

1400

01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:49,730

Marshalls ah really okay two different

1401

01:09:56,860 --> 01:09:52,640

sounds though you know it's it's two

1402

01:09:59,770 --> 01:09:56,870

different sounds and and also I would if

1403

01:10:03,520 --> 01:09:59,780

I mmm you know that's a tough call and

1404

01:10:07,810 --> 01:10:03,530

let me tell you why it's tough if the

1405

01:10:10,600 --> 01:10:07,820

the dual rectifier is a little more

1406

01:10:14,590 --> 01:10:10,610

versatile okay you can get a lot of

1407

01:10:18,250 --> 01:10:14,600

different food it's a it's a one sound

1408

01:10:23,850 --> 01:10:18,260

amp right and it's the louder you play

1409

01:10:26,290 --> 01:10:23,860

it the better it is the original one

1410

01:10:30,850 --> 01:10:26,300

okay if you go back and you're talking

1411

01:10:32,410 --> 01:10:30,860

about the one with Frank's that is doing

1412

01:10:36,820 --> 01:10:32,420

the hosting on that and

1413

01:10:41,860 --> 01:10:36,830

I think that was on Fox in 1995 1994

1414

01:10:42,750 --> 01:10:41,870

1995 alien autopsy fact or faked that is

1415

01:10:49,930 --> 01:10:42,760

fake

1416

01:10:52,800 --> 01:10:49,940

to be real I watched it on TV I bought

1417

01:10:55,570 --> 01:10:52,810

the videotape you know I did all of that

1418

01:10:58,450 --> 01:10:55,580

there are rumors around that Ray

1419

01:11:00,070 --> 01:10:58,460

Santilli the guy that produced that he

1420

01:11:03,459 --> 01:11:00,080

said that there are a couple of frames

1421

01:11:06,610 --> 01:11:03,469

from the actual couple of frames from

1422

01:11:08,350 --> 01:11:06,620

the original film in the autopsy but you

1423

01:11:12,250 --> 01:11:08,360

don't ever see it because it just blips

1424

01:11:14,350 --> 01:11:12,260

by so the rumors are that the the

1425

01:11:17,620 --> 01:11:14,360

original film got destroyed

1426

01:11:19,450 --> 01:11:17,630

he watched the film so he recreated the

1427

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:19,460

film this is Ray himself the guy that

1428

01:11:24,280 --> 01:11:21,440

made that documentary that you're

1429

01:11:26,770 --> 01:11:24,290

talking about that he recreated it in

1430

01:11:30,250 --> 01:11:26,780

his friend's apartment to make it look

1431

01:11:34,689 --> 01:11:30,260

like what he saw originally on the film

1432

01:11:36,820 --> 01:11:34,699

so but what you're seeing there right in

1433

01:11:40,030 --> 01:11:36,830

alien autopsy fact or faked

1434

01:11:44,760 --> 01:11:40,040

that's fake it's not real I don't want

1435

01:11:52,450 --> 01:11:47,680

no no it doesn't change my belief system

1436

01:11:54,729 --> 01:11:52,460

at all but that that that is fake that's

1437

01:12:00,189 --> 01:11:54,739

all you know it's okay now you know

1438

01:12:02,979 --> 01:12:00,199

right that's all right okay yeah you

1439

01:12:05,080 --> 01:12:02,989

keep Rocking dual rectifier somebody's

1440

01:12:08,530 --> 01:12:05,090

that do a rectifier player there and I

1441

01:12:13,810 --> 01:12:08,540

love it thank you so much have a good

1442

01:12:16,450 --> 01:12:13,820

night that's uh what is it it's all

1443

01:12:20,260 --> 01:12:16,460

guitars tonight on on fade to black

1444

01:12:23,320 --> 01:12:20,270

Qatar's in ufos right Meza boogie dual

1445

01:12:27,760 --> 01:12:23,330

rectifier versus Marshall question and

1446

01:12:29,290 --> 01:12:27,770

is the alien autopsy real you gotta love

1447

01:12:33,760 --> 01:12:29,300

it hi you're live on fade to black who's

1448

01:12:37,060 --> 01:12:35,470

hey Evelyn's how are you got to turn

1449

01:12:39,270 --> 01:12:37,070

down in the background I'm doing yeah I

1450

01:12:42,900 --> 01:12:39,280

am right now yeah are you in a

1451

01:12:46,560 --> 01:12:42,910

Bar No all right that was my boombox

1452

01:12:48,990 --> 01:12:46,570

okay all right all right yeah Jimmy

1453

01:12:51,120 --> 01:12:49,000

Church waiting that's right throughout

1454

01:12:52,890 --> 01:12:51,130

the land everybody knows who he's a man

1455

01:12:54,600 --> 01:12:52,900

he's getting a light in the night

1456

01:12:57,540 --> 01:12:54,610

everything's gonna make everything right

1457

01:13:01,860 --> 01:12:57,550

everybody shut up Jimmy George

1458

01:13:04,140 --> 01:13:01,870

yay yeah man thank you I didn't expect

1459

01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:04,150

that I was gonna come in there without

1460

01:13:09,470 --> 01:13:07,120

really waked hydrogen I do a good

1461

01:13:11,970 --> 01:13:09,480

Avalanche how are you man yeah man

1462

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:11,980

things are going pretty good to me right

1463

01:13:17,070 --> 01:13:14,800

now I got uh I might get a commercial

1464

01:13:19,320 --> 01:13:17,080

for a big company I don't I see it right

1465

01:13:20,760 --> 01:13:19,330

now but it looks very good and I've got

1466

01:13:23,670 --> 01:13:20,770

a lot of important people working with

1467

01:13:26,520 --> 01:13:23,680

me because I want to get the recognition

1468

01:13:29,460 --> 01:13:26,530

for these snowboarders that they deserve

1469

01:13:31,980 --> 01:13:29,470

hmm they deserve it

1470

01:13:34,650 --> 01:13:31,990

one of the most exciting sports on the

1471

01:13:36,620 --> 01:13:34,660

earth that's right no thanks and I mean

1472

01:13:39,450 --> 01:13:36,630

these guys are flying man to fly

1473

01:13:41,580 --> 01:13:39,460

absolutely Evelyn's who's the commercial

1474

01:13:43,740 --> 01:13:41,590

for is it like for Verizon or something

1475

01:13:46,200 --> 01:13:43,750

like that is it big-time

1476

01:13:48,350 --> 01:13:46,210

Red Bull well that's why you're a snow

1477

01:13:51,120 --> 01:13:48,360

boy yeah you would be the perfect his

1478

01:13:54,270 --> 01:13:51,130

snowboarding Red Bull commercial guy

1479

01:13:54,860 --> 01:13:54,280

that would be amazing yeah you want to

1480

01:13:58,080 --> 01:13:54,870

hear it

1481

01:14:04,140 --> 01:13:58,090

sure I'm sure

1482

01:14:16,820 --> 01:14:04,150

well how are you gonna do it for you

1483

01:14:16,830 --> 01:14:26,630

right hand red reprimanded yeah cool

1484

01:14:26,640 --> 01:14:44,170

people on the board rock on this board

1485

01:14:47,650 --> 01:14:46,970

don't be a drip drop a Red Bull on your

1486

01:14:56,330 --> 01:14:47,660

lips

1487

01:15:00,800 --> 01:14:56,340

perfect perfect people like people love

1488

01:15:02,810 --> 01:15:00,810

it and what did you know hey Evelyn so

1489

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:02,820

what did you think about the Red Bull

1490

01:15:08,600 --> 01:15:04,560

stunt that they pulled in Los Angeles

1491

01:15:11,240 --> 01:15:08,610

last week where they had did you hear

1492

01:15:14,990 --> 01:15:11,250

about it everybody thought was meteors

1493

01:15:18,110 --> 01:15:15,000

or an alien crashing a flying saucer in

1494

01:15:22,610 --> 01:15:18,120

downtown Los Angeles and it turned out

1495

01:15:24,200 --> 01:15:22,620

it was Red Bull dropping guys out with

1496

01:15:26,439 --> 01:15:24,210

the wingsuits right

1497

01:15:29,689 --> 01:15:26,449

no no parachutes coming suits out of

1498

01:15:31,729 --> 01:15:29,699

helicopters and they had fire shooting

1499

01:15:35,590 --> 01:15:31,739

off of them with all this heavy smoke

1500

01:15:37,850 --> 01:15:35,600

and it looked like meteors and so

1501

01:15:40,520 --> 01:15:37,860

everybody was freaking out the Los

1502

01:15:43,100 --> 01:15:40,530

Angeles Police Department they didn't

1503

01:15:45,229 --> 01:15:43,110

know what was going on and they ended up

1504

01:15:47,810 --> 01:15:45,239

they posted a tweet and they said hey

1505

01:15:50,030 --> 01:15:47,820

it's this is Tinseltown right this is a

1506

01:15:52,310 --> 01:15:50,040

Hollywood you know the movie industry is

1507

01:15:55,160 --> 01:15:52,320

shooting at all the time and they

1508

01:15:57,860 --> 01:15:55,170

thought well I know somebody in the

1509

01:15:59,689 --> 01:15:57,870

company and and I've been trying to get

1510

01:16:01,180 --> 01:15:59,699

this commercial to them because I mean

1511

01:16:02,990 --> 01:16:01,190

it'd be such a great thing for

1512

01:16:05,780 --> 01:16:03,000

snowboarding I mean they're behind

1513

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:05,790

snowboarding all the way via and you

1514

01:16:11,360 --> 01:16:07,920

know it's recognition for these super

1515

01:16:18,590 --> 01:16:11,370

borders and I got an idea for the the

1516

01:16:25,310 --> 01:16:18,600

way would be done it oh I lost

1517

01:16:29,209 --> 01:16:25,320

I am I still broadcasting okay the phone

1518

01:16:33,470 --> 01:16:29,219

lines just went down all of them

1519

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:33,480

everything that was just on hold went

1520

01:16:41,540 --> 01:16:36,239

down okay

1521

01:16:43,820 --> 01:16:41,550

that is absolutely nuts okay let me try

1522

01:16:49,130 --> 01:16:43,830

this right here

1523

01:16:52,400 --> 01:16:49,140

that was bizarre that was bizarre okay

1524

01:16:54,770 --> 01:16:52,410

if you're on hold stay right there that

1525

01:16:56,390 --> 01:16:54,780

was trippy avalanche I apologize for

1526

01:17:02,840 --> 01:16:56,400

that man but the whole phone says

1527

01:17:05,720 --> 01:17:02,850

um just went down and I don't know what

1528

01:17:09,260 --> 01:17:05,730

to do with that so I'm going to reset

1529

01:17:12,770 --> 01:17:09,270

and I'm watching everybody here while

1530

01:17:14,660 --> 01:17:12,780

that was trippy so if you're on if I'm

1531

01:17:18,500 --> 01:17:14,670

bringing you back in and putting you on

1532

01:17:20,330 --> 01:17:18,510

hold we'll see okay what's going on here

1533

01:17:23,000 --> 01:17:20,340

but that was weird did you hear the

1534

01:17:24,980 --> 01:17:23,010

sound that it made it like fizzled out

1535

01:17:28,010 --> 01:17:24,990

and I know that you saw me spin around

1536

01:17:29,540 --> 01:17:28,020

on my chair here to look at all of the

1537

01:17:33,290 --> 01:17:29,550

computers to see if we were still

1538

01:17:35,900 --> 01:17:33,300

broadcasting and let me do this here as

1539

01:17:37,460 --> 01:17:35,910

well looks like we're still alive and I

1540

01:17:41,810 --> 01:17:37,470

think we are still alive

1541

01:17:43,940 --> 01:17:41,820

so with that if you can hear me let me

1542

01:17:46,670 --> 01:17:43,950

know let me know on Twitter really quick

1543

01:17:50,600 --> 01:17:46,680

that we are still up and active

1544

01:17:52,700 --> 01:17:50,610

wow that was uh that was disturbing okay

1545

01:17:56,480 --> 01:17:52,710

I should have everybody on hold right

1546

01:17:59,900 --> 01:17:56,490

now okay that was trippy okay let's go

1547

01:18:03,800 --> 01:17:59,910

here hi you're live on fade to black

1548

01:18:08,090 --> 01:18:03,810

who's this this is Chloe hi Chloe

1549

01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:08,100

were you on hold yeah yeah and

1550

01:18:13,640 --> 01:18:12,000

everything just died didn't it yeah why

1551

01:18:17,140 --> 01:18:13,650

I don't know I didn't hear anything died

1552

01:18:19,970 --> 01:18:17,150

I'm trying I'm trying to get this thing

1553

01:18:22,210 --> 01:18:19,980

okay that's okay Chloe but turn me down

1554

01:18:24,890 --> 01:18:22,220

in the background please

1555

01:18:32,960 --> 01:18:24,900

yeah I'm trying I don't know how to turn

1556

01:18:34,970 --> 01:18:32,970

off that phone Chloe we're live Chloe

1557

01:18:38,830 --> 01:18:34,980

we're live on the air now we got to do

1558

01:18:41,540 --> 01:18:38,840

this okay I wanted to tell you about

1559

01:18:44,720 --> 01:18:41,550

these some of the things that happened

1560

01:18:47,060 --> 01:18:44,730

in the Peoria house in Arizona when we

1561

01:18:53,270 --> 01:18:47,070

used to live there okay do you have me

1562

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:53,280

on speaker or something okay Wow okay

1563

01:18:59,810 --> 01:18:56,400

that's better okay Peoria house what

1564

01:19:03,470 --> 01:18:59,820

happened well you know I've had

1565

01:19:06,080 --> 01:19:03,480

experiences my entire life and they

1566

01:19:08,810 --> 01:19:06,090

seemed to escalate when we moved into

1567

01:19:10,100 --> 01:19:08,820

that house and it there was more

1568

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:10,110

activity in that house

1569

01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:12,960

anywhere else we've ever lived the

1570

01:19:19,340 --> 01:19:16,080

Peoria house is the house where the

1571

01:19:22,220 --> 01:19:19,350

spheres appeared and my husband and I

1572

01:19:24,230 --> 01:19:22,230

encountered which moved through me it's

1573

01:19:26,420 --> 01:19:24,240

also the house that when we walked out

1574

01:19:30,170 --> 01:19:26,430

we were out back one night we had a

1575

01:19:35,180 --> 01:19:30,180

really nice backyard and on our way back

1576

01:19:37,580 --> 01:19:35,190

into the house we see this craft of some

1577

01:19:39,140 --> 01:19:37,590

sort that looked more like the back end

1578

01:19:41,450 --> 01:19:39,150

I think I've told you about this with a

1579

01:19:44,510 --> 01:19:41,460

garbage truck then it looked like than

1580

01:19:48,800 --> 01:19:44,520

anything else it was just this rectangle

1581

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:48,810

but it was huge it was only about maybe

1582

01:19:53,570 --> 01:19:51,360

a hundred feet above the house I think

1583

01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:53,580

it was probably lower than that went

1584

01:19:58,970 --> 01:19:55,440

right over our house going about 25

1585

01:20:04,130 --> 01:19:58,980

miles per hour was black but it had a

1586

01:20:06,770 --> 01:20:04,140

hint of brown to it and it didn't make

1587

01:20:09,500 --> 01:20:06,780

any noise and it like I said it went

1588

01:20:11,510 --> 01:20:09,510

right over the house and I'm like I've

1589

01:20:13,610 --> 01:20:11,520

thought for years you know like could

1590

01:20:16,190 --> 01:20:13,620

that have been something that of ours

1591

01:20:17,810 --> 01:20:16,200

and I'm like well that doesn't make any

1592

01:20:19,910 --> 01:20:17,820

sense because if we were testing

1593

01:20:23,750 --> 01:20:19,920

something why would we take it out in

1594

01:20:27,620 --> 01:20:23,760

the in public over a residential area to

1595

01:20:31,850 --> 01:20:27,630

test it even if it were at night so I'm

1596

01:20:34,970 --> 01:20:31,860

guessing not but I'm thinking why was it

1597

01:20:36,350 --> 01:20:34,980

house so active and my husband said well

1598

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:36,360

you know we were only a couple miles

1599

01:20:43,130 --> 01:20:38,880

from the Luke Air Force Base and I'm

1600

01:20:45,740 --> 01:20:43,140

like if these beings watch our military

1601
01:20:49,370 --> 01:20:45,750
then I guess it would make sense that

1602
01:20:55,970 --> 01:20:49,380
they would be closer to Air Force bases

1603
01:20:58,390 --> 01:20:55,980
and such army bases etc so I attributed

1604
01:21:01,550 --> 01:20:58,400
to that but when we moved into the house

1605
01:21:04,430 --> 01:21:01,560
within the first few weeks we had these

1606
01:21:06,740 --> 01:21:04,440
owls that would sit up on the power line

1607
01:21:09,050 --> 01:21:06,750
I have a picture of the Owls it's not a

1608
01:21:11,530 --> 01:21:09,060
great picture because of the night but

1609
01:21:14,270 --> 01:21:11,540
they were there for like the first I

1610
01:21:16,820 --> 01:21:14,280
don't know over six months that we live

1611
01:21:18,350 --> 01:21:16,830
there and I could hear him out the

1612
01:21:20,570 --> 01:21:18,360
window sometimes at night I would look

1613
01:21:23,189 --> 01:21:20,580

out and go out there in the spa and

1614

01:21:28,560 --> 01:21:23,199

they'd sit up there and watch us

1615

01:21:31,229 --> 01:21:28,570

and so we have the owls we had the UFO

1616

01:21:32,820 --> 01:21:31,239

we had the spheres we had the shadow

1617

01:21:36,030 --> 01:21:32,830

people moving through the hallways that

1618

01:21:39,000 --> 01:21:36,040

me and my two daughters saw oldest

1619

01:21:41,490 --> 01:21:39,010

daughters saw but the guys in the house

1620

01:21:43,610 --> 01:21:41,500

didn't see them we had clicking in our

1621

01:21:48,419 --> 01:21:43,620

bedroom at night that went on for a

1622

01:21:50,220 --> 01:21:48,429

month or two it was the house where I

1623

01:21:51,840 --> 01:21:50,230

felt like something was going to drag me

1624

01:21:54,419 --> 01:21:51,850

off the foot of the bed and I'm like no

1625

01:21:56,189 --> 01:21:54,429

you can't do that there's metal down

1626

01:21:58,919 --> 01:21:56,199

there you can't pull me through the

1627

01:22:02,330 --> 01:21:58,929

metal and I wake up and sit up in bed

1628

01:22:05,400 --> 01:22:02,340

mine what the heck was that

1629

01:22:12,330 --> 01:22:05,410

are you writing Chloe are you writing

1630

01:22:14,630 --> 01:22:12,340

all of this stuff down no why well I'm

1631

01:22:17,220 --> 01:22:14,640

just I have a lot of trouble I have

1632

01:22:20,880 --> 01:22:17,230

written to people about things but I've

1633

01:22:24,000 --> 01:22:20,890

not written it down for myself why

1634

01:22:26,130 --> 01:22:24,010

because I am having a lot of trouble

1635

01:22:27,870 --> 01:22:26,140

writing right now I have a lot of

1636

01:22:29,490 --> 01:22:27,880

trouble writing almost all the time

1637

01:22:30,120 --> 01:22:29,500

because of stress and if you knew my

1638

01:22:31,890 --> 01:22:30,130

life

1639

01:22:34,110 --> 01:22:31,900

you're like nobody can have that much

1640

01:22:38,479 --> 01:22:34,120

stress all the time like you don't know

1641

01:22:43,680 --> 01:22:38,489

me yeah that's probably true but

1642

01:22:45,630 --> 01:22:43,690

everybody you know my life is stressful

1643

01:22:49,169 --> 01:22:45,640

right so we're all stressed out there's

1644

01:22:51,870 --> 01:22:49,179

nobody that's not stressed right so when

1645

01:22:54,780 --> 01:22:51,880

your spouse has an illness or illnesses

1646

01:22:57,360 --> 01:22:54,790

that come close to death repeatedly in

1647

01:23:00,419 --> 01:22:57,370

your marriage mm-hmm you have two

1648

01:23:02,490 --> 01:23:00,429

daughters one who makes trouble one who

1649

01:23:04,830 --> 01:23:02,500

ends up in trouble because of somebody

1650

01:23:08,280 --> 01:23:04,840

else and the way they treat her and you

1651
01:23:10,979 --> 01:23:08,290
have an autistic child mm-hmm and and

1652
01:23:12,990 --> 01:23:10,989
you have it's just like one thing after

1653
01:23:15,720 --> 01:23:13,000
another I mean as soon as you think oh

1654
01:23:18,060 --> 01:23:15,730
yeah everything that's dealt with

1655
01:23:20,970 --> 01:23:18,070
everything's fine something else happens

1656
01:23:22,919 --> 01:23:20,980
and it's like I just with this with the

1657
01:23:26,070 --> 01:23:22,929
thing hanging over me of my husband's

1658
01:23:30,120 --> 01:23:26,080
health and the stress that that causes

1659
01:23:34,870 --> 01:23:30,130
well okay I get that Chloe I I do I do

1660
01:23:39,630 --> 01:23:34,880
but my concern is that you've had

1661
01:23:44,500 --> 01:23:39,640
so much contact so many experiences that

1662
01:23:47,500 --> 01:23:44,510
before they get away from you or or it's

1663
01:23:50,770 --> 01:23:47,510

you know it needs to be documented get

1664

01:23:54,250 --> 01:23:50,780

your fire out and start when you're two

1665

01:23:56,980 --> 01:23:54,260

years old your first memory and to start

1666

01:23:59,440 --> 01:23:56,990

and you can expand on it later you can

1667

01:24:01,540 --> 01:23:59,450

expand on it in five years but just get

1668

01:24:04,150 --> 01:24:01,550

you know just sit down you could do so

1669

01:24:06,370 --> 01:24:04,160

much in a couple of hours if you just

1670

01:24:08,020 --> 01:24:06,380

went okay okay this is when I was - this

1671

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:08,030

was three years and when I was twenty

1672

01:24:13,120 --> 01:24:10,400

this is when I was 25 you know and I

1673

01:24:17,380 --> 01:24:13,130

have I've done that I've done like

1674

01:24:19,270 --> 01:24:17,390

written down little things like the

1675

01:24:21,670 --> 01:24:19,280

footsteps in the hallway I mean I've

1676

01:24:24,790 --> 01:24:21,680

just written down things really quickly

1677

01:24:27,850 --> 01:24:24,800

so that later I can go back and I could

1678

01:24:29,320 --> 01:24:27,860

expand on it if I have the opportunity

1679

01:24:31,930 --> 01:24:29,330

to do that but that's why I've been

1680

01:24:34,810 --> 01:24:31,940

trying to get someone to you document it

1681

01:24:37,720 --> 01:24:34,820

help me document it because I mean this

1682

01:24:41,800 --> 01:24:37,730

is it would take like four hours

1683

01:24:44,320 --> 01:24:41,810

probably for me to say everything that

1684

01:24:47,080 --> 01:24:44,330

we've experienced plus plus there's the

1685

01:24:48,730 --> 01:24:47,090

psychic things you know like that it's

1686

01:24:50,020 --> 01:24:48,740

not like oh she kind of guessed that

1687

01:24:53,290 --> 01:24:50,030

somebody was going to wear red at a

1688

01:24:57,010 --> 01:24:53,300

party you know it's not like that I mean

1689

01:24:58,660 --> 01:24:57,020

it is exact pinpoint perfect I mean it's

1690

01:25:00,640 --> 01:24:58,670

all just a coincidence the only not as a

1691

01:25:03,490 --> 01:25:00,650

coincidence these aren't things that are

1692

01:25:04,480 --> 01:25:03,500

coincidence these are things that are

1693

01:25:06,850 --> 01:25:04,490

just like wow

1694

01:25:08,800 --> 01:25:06,860

how did you do that it's like because I

1695

01:25:11,860 --> 01:25:08,810

either just totally knew like

1696

01:25:15,790 --> 01:25:11,870

precognitive absolutely knew or I was

1697

01:25:19,000 --> 01:25:15,800

given a vision or I was told and it's

1698

01:25:20,170 --> 01:25:19,010

kind of like you dad having a dream she

1699

01:25:22,360 --> 01:25:20,180

had a dream about these three numbers

1700

01:25:24,970 --> 01:25:22,370

and they were perfect it's like where

1701

01:25:27,190 --> 01:25:24,980

does that come from right yeah right

1702

01:25:30,400 --> 01:25:27,200

so they come it comes from somewhere and

1703

01:25:33,850 --> 01:25:30,410

my whole life has been just all of these

1704

01:25:36,100 --> 01:25:33,860

things cause and lately just with little

1705

01:25:38,320 --> 01:25:36,110

things it's almost like do I still have

1706

01:25:40,900 --> 01:25:38,330

these abilities you know I still do this

1707

01:25:44,590 --> 01:25:40,910

and lately this tiny little thing it's

1708

01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:44,600

not insignificant and yet it's like I'll

1709

01:25:48,489 --> 01:25:47,360

guess something and it'll be right and

1710

01:25:51,790 --> 01:25:48,499

I'm like

1711

01:25:55,479 --> 01:25:51,800

maybe I'm so freakin tough but yeah and

1712

01:25:59,109 --> 01:25:55,489

another thing that you can do is go and

1713

01:26:01,089 --> 01:25:59,119

you know for 40 bucks 20 bucks 40 bucks

1714

01:26:03,219 --> 01:26:01,099

go and get a little digital voice

1715

01:26:07,390 --> 01:26:03,229

recorder right you see them on Ghost

1716

01:26:11,529 --> 01:26:07,400

Adventures right right yeah get busy

1717

01:26:13,660 --> 01:26:11,539

Chloe skip those classes I have in my in

1718

01:26:17,799 --> 01:26:13,670

my music room

1719

01:26:21,129 --> 01:26:17,809

I have microphones and I have a program

1720

01:26:23,439 --> 01:26:21,139

to record things and I go in there and I

1721

01:26:26,020 --> 01:26:23,449

sit down and I try and I'm like I'm

1722

01:26:28,709 --> 01:26:26,030

talking to myself and it just feels so

1723

01:26:31,149 --> 01:26:28,719

weird and I just it's just really

1724

01:26:33,370 --> 01:26:31,159

strange for me and I can't really do it

1725

01:26:34,750 --> 01:26:33,380

because then I all record something and

1726

01:26:37,450 --> 01:26:34,760

then I'll delete it like that sounds

1727

01:26:38,379 --> 01:26:37,460

stupid yeah or I didn't pronounce that

1728

01:26:40,899 --> 01:26:38,389

word correctly

1729

01:26:43,479 --> 01:26:40,909

I didn't enunciate what doesn't matter

1730

01:26:45,969 --> 01:26:43,489

it's gonna be transcribed later you need

1731

01:26:47,979 --> 01:26:45,979

to get the thought out you need to you

1732

01:26:50,919 --> 01:26:47,989

know you that's that's my advice because

1733

01:26:55,540 --> 01:26:50,929

I listen to you share your experiences

1734

01:26:58,959 --> 01:26:55,550

and that's what what you are doing it or

1735

01:27:00,759 --> 01:26:58,969

go back in and transcribe the which

1736

01:27:03,729 --> 01:27:00,769

you've talked about here on this show if

1737

01:27:05,080 --> 01:27:03,739

you can't do it by yourself then you've

1738

01:27:06,700 --> 01:27:05,090

got to figure out a partner that you can

1739

01:27:08,379 --> 01:27:06,710

sit down and do that with and share your

1740

01:27:11,140 --> 01:27:08,389

stories with get it documented get it

1741

01:27:12,459 --> 01:27:11,150

down and then transcribe it later into

1742

01:27:14,709 --> 01:27:12,469

book form but that's what I would

1743

01:27:18,729 --> 01:27:14,719

suggest but Chloe I got to take a break

1744

01:27:25,479 --> 01:27:18,739

get busy get that stuff documented and

1745

01:27:27,790 --> 01:27:25,489

enjoy the rest of your weekend okay

1746

01:27:29,649 --> 01:27:27,800

Chloe I said if I discipline if I just

1747

01:27:32,500 --> 01:27:29,659

Colin inside to you every week then I'll

1748

01:27:35,350 --> 01:27:32,510

have a document it that sounds like a

1749

01:27:37,259 --> 01:27:35,360

plan to me Chloe enjoy the rest of your

1750

01:27:39,729 --> 01:27:37,269

weekend

1751

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:39,739

Thank You Chloe yeah she's got to get

1752

01:27:44,500 --> 01:27:42,320

that stuff documented that's it there's

1753

01:27:46,000 --> 01:27:44,510

no more playing around with that this is

1754

01:27:48,729 --> 01:27:46,010

fade to black I'm you know Jimmy Church

1755

01:27:51,500 --> 01:27:48,739

Thursday night fader night open lines

1756

01:27:55,140 --> 01:27:51,510

all night

1757

01:27:57,689 --> 01:27:55,150

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1758

01:28:04,510 --> 01:27:57,699

five one I'll be right back after this

1759

01:28:10,720 --> 01:28:07,689

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1760

01:28:13,220 --> 01:28:10,730

you're listening to faint and black

1761

01:28:16,070 --> 01:28:13,230

always on the edge of the hottest

1762

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:16,080

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1763

01:28:36,110 --> 01:28:16,560

to black

1764

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:36,120

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1765

01:28:41,570 --> 01:28:39,840

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1766

01:28:43,970 --> 01:28:41,580

experienced more than our fair share

1767

01:28:46,850 --> 01:28:43,980

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1768

01:28:49,070 --> 01:28:46,860

and last month I decided to make sure my

1769

01:28:50,900 --> 01:28:49,080

family does not have to worry about food

1770

01:28:54,410 --> 01:28:50,910

that should we get caught in a real

1771

01:28:56,420 --> 01:28:54,420

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1772

01:28:58,459 --> 01:28:56,430

healthy storable product that tastes so

1773

01:29:00,229 --> 01:28:58,469

good that you'll want to eat it every

1774

01:29:02,689 --> 01:29:00,239

day instead of just during those times

1775

01:29:06,080 --> 01:29:02,699

of duress all new manna products have a

1776

01:29:08,740 --> 01:29:06,090

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1777

01:29:11,180 --> 01:29:08,750

no preservatives and are made in America

1778

01:29:13,220 --> 01:29:11,190

with the new manna pack in your home

1779

01:29:15,770 --> 01:29:13,230

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1780

01:29:18,680 --> 01:29:15,780

that you protected your family not only

1781

01:29:21,290 --> 01:29:18,690

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1782

01:29:23,630 --> 01:29:21,300

you can too just click on the new mana

1783

01:29:25,670 --> 01:29:23,640

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1784

01:29:28,100 --> 01:29:25,680

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1785

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:28,110

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1786

01:29:34,340 --> 01:29:30,080

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1787

01:29:37,189 --> 01:29:34,350

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1788

01:29:39,170 --> 01:29:37,199

an official fade or not of course you do

1789

01:29:41,750 --> 01:29:39,180

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1790

01:29:45,840 --> 01:29:41,760

just go to our membership section at

1791

01:29:51,400 --> 01:29:48,610

introducing the new surfer music app

1792

01:29:54,940 --> 01:29:51,410

listen fate or not you know I love my

1793

01:29:57,880 --> 01:29:54,950

music this is my go-to for all things

1794

01:30:00,160 --> 01:29:57,890

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1795

01:30:02,380 --> 01:30:00,170

concept of music listening surfer is

1796

01:30:04,300 --> 01:30:02,390

free providing unlimited access to

1797

01:30:06,490 --> 01:30:04,310

thousands of live streaming radio

1798

01:30:08,230 --> 01:30:06,500

stations surfer is an exciting

1799

01:30:10,570 --> 01:30:08,240

interactive listening experience

1800

01:30:13,300 --> 01:30:10,580

discovery and surprise are built right

1801

01:30:15,790 --> 01:30:13,310

in surfer is your destination to

1802

01:30:18,820 --> 01:30:15,800

discover and rediscover great live

1803

01:30:21,190 --> 01:30:18,830

streaming music it features high quality

1804

01:30:22,840 --> 01:30:21,200

audio streams free access to music from

1805

01:30:25,660 --> 01:30:22,850

thousands of live streaming radio

1806

01:30:28,150 --> 01:30:25,670

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1807

01:30:30,040 --> 01:30:28,160

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1808

01:30:32,500 --> 01:30:30,050

you can also select your favorite

1809

01:30:33,490 --> 01:30:32,510

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1810

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:33,500

or Google Play

1811

01:30:39,100 --> 01:30:36,800

just search surfer music or click on the

1812

01:30:43,100 --> 01:30:39,110

surfer Banner at Jimi church radio com

1813

01:30:50,250 --> 01:30:46,590

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1814

01:30:53,100 --> 01:30:50,260

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1815

01:30:55,350 --> 01:30:53,110

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1816

01:30:57,420 --> 01:30:55,360

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1817

01:31:00,060 --> 01:30:57,430

and discover some new ones it's free

1818

01:31:01,950 --> 01:31:00,070

readily available online or on mobile

1819

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:01,960

with any smartphone or tablet

1820

01:31:06,540 --> 01:31:04,000

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1821

01:31:09,450 --> 01:31:06,550

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1822

01:31:11,310 --> 01:31:09,460

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1823

01:31:15,900 --> 01:31:11,320

to download the free apps from Google

1824

01:31:19,410 --> 01:31:15,910

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1825

01:31:26,880 --> 01:31:19,420

to us and we listen to you so does the

1826

01:31:28,710 --> 01:31:26,890

CIO kgr a radio calm if you have hard

1827

01:31:30,780 --> 01:31:28,720

water the lime scale not only leaves

1828

01:31:33,000 --> 01:31:30,790

white spots it clogs pipes and breaks

1829

01:31:35,130 --> 01:31:33,010

down appliances costing you hundreds of

1830

01:31:37,020 --> 01:31:35,140

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1831

01:31:39,180 --> 01:31:37,030

limescale and other water issues like

1832

01:31:41,250 --> 01:31:39,190

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1833

01:31:43,380 --> 01:31:41,260

care water products available from wave

1834

01:31:45,390 --> 01:31:43,390

Home Solutions waves affordable water

1835

01:31:47,340 --> 01:31:45,400

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1836

01:31:49,680 --> 01:31:47,350

you'll love the way your water tastes

1837

01:31:52,020 --> 01:31:49,690

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1838

01:31:56,400 --> 01:31:52,030

for more information go to best water 1

1839

01:31:58,800 --> 01:31:56,410

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1840

01:32:01,440 --> 01:31:58,810

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1841

01:32:04,680 --> 01:32:01,450

you'll love the new paranormal radio app

1842

01:32:06,600 --> 01:32:04,690

from torque stream live you'll find a

1843

01:32:09,990 --> 01:32:06,610

great selection of talk shows covering

1844

01:32:12,390 --> 01:32:10,000

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1845

01:32:14,700 --> 01:32:12,400

more download the paranormal radio app

1846

01:32:16,220 --> 01:32:14,710

now and start listening to the very best

1847

01:32:18,360 --> 01:32:16,230

in paranormal talk entertainment

1848

01:32:20,760 --> 01:32:18,370

including the network you're listening

1849

01:32:23,940 --> 01:32:20,770

to right now the paranormal radio app

1850

01:32:28,710 --> 01:32:23,950

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1851
01:32:30,990 --> 01:32:28,720
Store you are listening to fade to black

1852
01:32:33,869 --> 01:32:31,000
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1853
01:32:39,469 --> 01:32:36,719
hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to me

1854
01:32:43,049 --> 01:32:39,479
church this is revolution the revolution

1855
01:32:50,080 --> 01:32:43,059
will not be televised the revolution is

1856
01:33:28,810 --> 01:33:24,670
[Music]

1857
01:33:34,490 --> 01:33:31,010
welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1858
01:33:37,310 --> 01:33:34,500
Jimmy Church it's Thursday night Feiner

1859
01:33:41,360 --> 01:33:37,320
night open lines all night long seven

1860
01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:41,370
four seven two two eight two zero five

1861
01:33:47,210 --> 01:33:44,400
one let's go to the phones hi you're

1862
01:33:50,050 --> 01:33:47,220
live on fade to black who's calling ten

1863
01:33:53,120 --> 01:33:50,060

your comments - hey who's this

1864

01:33:57,080 --> 01:33:53,130

Carlos Roman hey long day I just wanted

1865

01:33:57,710 --> 01:33:57,090

to hear you say Carlos Roman from Long

1866

01:33:59,570 --> 01:33:57,720

Beach

1867

01:34:02,150 --> 01:33:59,580

how are you get all those what's going

1868

01:34:10,490 --> 01:34:02,160

on tonight man very good thing you're

1869

01:34:12,200 --> 01:34:10,500

really good okay get out of the

1870

01:34:16,130 --> 01:34:12,210

hurricane you got to get out of the

1871

01:34:19,310 --> 01:34:16,140

house D okay good good good I gotcha

1872

01:34:23,600 --> 01:34:19,320

Carlos okay so let's go let's go what do

1873

01:34:25,130 --> 01:34:23,610

you got well let me just finish me the

1874

01:34:27,500 --> 01:34:25,140

story of these gentlemen the one that I

1875

01:34:29,180 --> 01:34:27,510

told you was the host of this radio

1876

01:34:31,640 --> 01:34:29,190

station in Mexico that's right

1877

01:34:36,530 --> 01:34:31,650

right like a gentleman was my friend

1878

01:34:39,140 --> 01:34:36,540

then what quantum on science so you have

1879

01:34:42,200 --> 01:34:39,150

these that quantum on what's all the

1880

01:34:43,970 --> 01:34:42,210

time getting close w like but like I

1881

01:34:47,870 --> 01:34:43,980

told you before this guy was getting

1882

01:34:51,470 --> 01:34:47,880

more chupacabras and you know your own

1883

01:34:53,330 --> 01:34:51,480

Aloha witch hunt witches and you know

1884

01:34:55,640 --> 01:34:53,340

all that kind of cool stuff that we may

1885

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:55,650

have in Mexico but yes a few of those

1886

01:35:01,850 --> 01:34:59,040

were UFOs and things like that as I told

1887

01:35:04,700 --> 01:35:01,860

you we became very good friends and I

1888

01:35:08,750 --> 01:35:04,710

went with him a couple of times to do a

1889

01:35:12,230 --> 01:35:08,760

few research in one of those like I told

1890

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:12,240

you he was coming out of visiting a

1891

01:35:21,680 --> 01:35:19,440

gentleman that which leg okay Carlos

1892

01:35:24,410 --> 01:35:21,690

yeah you know I love you Ann but you

1893

01:35:30,820 --> 01:35:24,420

gotta kill the wind it's really loud for

1894

01:35:36,200 --> 01:35:33,710

okay okay

1895

01:35:38,800 --> 01:35:36,210

you gotta I can't I can't Carlos Carlos

1896

01:35:42,920 --> 01:35:38,810

with

1897

01:35:44,540 --> 01:35:42,930

okay man that is brutal on my ear if

1898

01:35:47,330 --> 01:35:44,550

it's like that for me

1899

01:35:50,030 --> 01:35:47,340

in here it's got to be really tough for

1900

01:35:51,290 --> 01:35:50,040

all of you out there so there you go hi

1901

01:35:54,890 --> 01:35:51,300

you're live on fade to black who's

1902

01:36:02,150 --> 01:35:54,900

calling this is Susan from Indianapolis

1903

01:36:05,510 --> 01:36:02,160

Susan from Indianapolis yes sir Susan

1904

01:36:06,770 --> 01:36:05,520

from nap town I love saying that what

1905

01:36:17,780 --> 01:36:06,780

was the last time you ate has taken

1906

01:36:20,180 --> 01:36:17,790

shape that's all I want to know no man

1907

01:36:22,070 --> 01:36:20,190

you gotta love that and so you do the

1908

01:36:24,590 --> 01:36:22,080

full four dollars you get those

1909

01:36:28,610 --> 01:36:24,600

shoestring french fries and a chili and

1910

01:36:30,740 --> 01:36:28,620

a chili three ways well I didn't get I

1911

01:36:33,530 --> 01:36:30,750

got I got the double cheeseburger with

1912

01:36:36,890 --> 01:36:33,540

extra pickles and mayonnaise yep the

1913

01:36:38,870 --> 01:36:36,900

fries and then for my extra side I got

1914

01:36:40,940 --> 01:36:38,880

their slaw and then they give you a

1915

01:36:45,320 --> 01:36:40,950

chocolate chip cookie man you can't beat

1916

01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:45,330

that what what what is it I know right

1917

01:36:52,070 --> 01:36:48,239

what is it about those steak and shape

1918

01:36:55,100 --> 01:36:52,080

fries I mean they're just french fries

1919

01:36:55,700 --> 01:36:55,110

but they're so good they're just you're

1920

01:36:58,250 --> 01:36:55,710

the best

1921

01:37:01,630 --> 01:36:58,260

we finally got steak and shake out here

1922

01:37:03,710 --> 01:37:01,640

in Los Angeles and I'm here to tell you

1923

01:37:08,060 --> 01:37:03,720

it tastes the same

1924

01:37:11,270 --> 01:37:08,070

thank goodness yeah yeah they all those

1925

01:37:14,240 --> 01:37:11,280

memories must be right you know what

1926

01:37:17,930 --> 01:37:14,250

so uh you know I'm able to buy the cans

1927

01:37:20,720 --> 01:37:17,940

of this Steak and Shake chili and and

1928

01:37:25,550 --> 01:37:20,730

and the bottles of the pepper teenies

1929

01:37:27,650 --> 01:37:25,560

right the peppers oh man life is good

1930

01:37:29,570 --> 01:37:27,660

out here in Los Angeles finally and this

1931

01:37:31,790 --> 01:37:29,580

shakes and everything else okay Susan

1932

01:37:34,700 --> 01:37:31,800

what's on your mind tonight well I

1933

01:37:37,760 --> 01:37:34,710

wanted to just briefly comment on the

1934

01:37:40,840 --> 01:37:37,770

matrix idea mm-hmm where we're all

1935

01:37:45,260 --> 01:37:40,850

living in a matrix sure so if we if we

1936

01:37:48,410 --> 01:37:45,270

assume that humans are in a matrix and

1937

01:37:49,919 --> 01:37:48,420

that we're more like game pieces in a

1938

01:37:55,860 --> 01:37:49,929

matrix sure

1939

01:38:01,770 --> 01:37:55,870

then what entertainment value is having

1940

01:38:04,860 --> 01:38:01,780

a poverty-stricken starving child that

1941

01:38:09,899 --> 01:38:04,870

dies right before the age of five right

1942

01:38:12,530 --> 01:38:09,909

as your little avatar right right isn't

1943

01:38:15,030 --> 01:38:12,540

that one of the most puzzling things and

1944

01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:15,040

you listen to the show enough you know

1945

01:38:22,700 --> 01:38:17,920

that I talk about that a lot you know

1946

01:38:27,959 --> 01:38:22,710

and it's a it's a puzzling thing for me

1947

01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:27,969

when and I have look channelers and

1948

01:38:31,919 --> 01:38:29,679

those that are out there bringing us

1949

01:38:34,340 --> 01:38:31,929

this information from our ET brothers

1950

01:38:38,820 --> 01:38:34,350

and it's all good and it's all positive

1951

01:38:43,560 --> 01:38:38,830

but what does that do for the starving

1952

01:38:46,500 --> 01:38:43,570

kid in in India or or Rio de Janeiro or

1953

01:38:48,270 --> 01:38:46,510

you know pick pick you know someplace or

1954

01:38:50,520 --> 01:38:48,280

here in the United States you know we've

1955

01:38:55,560 --> 01:38:50,530

got the same situations here are they

1956

01:38:57,149 --> 01:38:55,570

concerned about UFOs and ETS giving us

1957

01:38:58,709 --> 01:38:57,159

information are they concerned about

1958

01:39:00,930 --> 01:38:58,719

living with the matrix are they

1959

01:39:04,680 --> 01:39:00,940

concerned about a parallel world do they

1960

01:39:08,760 --> 01:39:04,690

give up flying goat about the Mandela

1961

01:39:11,490 --> 01:39:08,770

effect right you know and so what what

1962

01:39:14,640 --> 01:39:11,500

what can we do for them what's the

1963

01:39:17,820 --> 01:39:14,650

message for them you know and if I'm

1964

01:39:20,310 --> 01:39:17,830

walking through a garbage dump Susan and

1965

01:39:22,200 --> 01:39:20,320

I'm being serious and and I go up to one

1966

01:39:24,959 --> 01:39:22,210

of those kids and I've got a bag full of

1967

01:39:27,060 --> 01:39:24,969

Steak and Shake burgers right and I hand

1968

01:39:28,560 --> 01:39:27,070

those to a minute these are from our et

1969

01:39:30,959 --> 01:39:28,570

brothers and they wanted you they're

1970

01:39:34,260 --> 01:39:30,969

gonna go dude whatever man but I will

1971

01:39:38,820 --> 01:39:34,270

eat them you know I did that you know

1972

01:39:40,200 --> 01:39:38,830

and and so what is it that we can do for

1973

01:39:42,209 --> 01:39:40,210

them of course you know there's

1974

01:39:44,669 --> 01:39:42,219

Education and feeding and clothing and

1975

01:39:47,280 --> 01:39:44,679

health care and and and all of that that

1976

01:39:49,140 --> 01:39:47,290

we should do there is no excuse on this

1977

01:39:52,229 --> 01:39:49,150

planet to have somebody go to bed hungry

1978

01:39:53,939 --> 01:39:52,239

there's no excuse not not I read I read

1979

01:39:57,000 --> 01:39:53,949

a report last week that was so

1980

01:40:00,060 --> 01:39:57,010

depressing to me Susan that I didn't use

1981

01:40:02,709 --> 01:40:00,070

it as a fader fact okay but are you

1982

01:40:06,640 --> 01:40:02,719

ready for this are you listening to

1983

01:40:10,419 --> 01:40:06,650

what I'm about to say 50 that's a five

1984

01:40:15,660 --> 01:40:10,429

and a zero fifty percent of the world's

1985

01:40:19,779 --> 01:40:15,670

food every day is thrown away

1986

01:40:25,209 --> 01:40:19,789

forty percent of it is even before it

1987

01:40:29,580 --> 01:40:25,219

gets to the stores now if we stop and

1988

01:40:34,020 --> 01:40:29,590

think about that for just one moment

1989

01:40:37,060 --> 01:40:34,030

this planet is screwed up there is no

1990

01:40:40,500 --> 01:40:37,070

excuse for it there's not there isn't

1991

01:40:43,330 --> 01:40:40,510

there's just not there is not an excuse

1992

01:40:47,080 --> 01:40:43,340

you know we've got boats that are

1993

01:40:51,219 --> 01:40:47,090

floating around you know here we have we

1994

01:40:53,770 --> 01:40:51,229

have Navy ships right Navy ships in the

1995

01:40:55,359 --> 01:40:53,780

Navy that are just cruising around doing

1996

01:40:57,669 --> 01:40:55,369

nothing all day long you know what if

1997

01:40:59,709 --> 01:40:57,679

they're gonna go on patrol fill it up

1998

01:41:03,279 --> 01:40:59,719

full of stuff can't let them do their

1999

01:41:06,580 --> 01:41:03,289

patrols right fill it up full of food

2000

01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:06,590

let them do patrol to the coast of

2001
01:41:11,290 --> 01:41:10,159
Africa and drop the food off right how

2002
01:41:14,620 --> 01:41:11,300
simple is that

2003
01:41:16,959 --> 01:41:14,630
it just doesn't make any sense to me

2004
01:41:19,509 --> 01:41:16,969
that this kind of stuff goes on in this

2005
01:41:22,620 --> 01:41:19,519
planet it just it it's it's mind-blowing

2006
01:41:26,140 --> 01:41:22,630
I don't like wasting food when I see

2007
01:41:29,229 --> 01:41:26,150
stuff in a restaurant somebody eats a

2008
01:41:31,629 --> 01:41:29,239
half a steak right and and they're gonna

2009
01:41:33,669 --> 01:41:31,639
walk out of a restaurant with you know a

2010
01:41:36,100 --> 01:41:33,679
salad and a half a steak sitting on the

2011
01:41:40,209 --> 01:41:36,110
table you know will I paid for it

2012
01:41:43,649 --> 01:41:40,219
dude man I mean I can't tell you how

2013
01:41:48,729 --> 01:41:43,659

many nights I went hungry me personally

2014

01:41:52,419 --> 01:41:48,739

oh-ho I mean seriously you know there's

2015

01:41:55,509 --> 01:41:52,429

proverbial starving musicians and I have

2016

01:41:58,660 --> 01:41:55,519

no problems today I eat what's on my

2017

01:42:00,879 --> 01:41:58,670

plate I do I don't like throwing stuff

2018

01:42:02,770 --> 01:42:00,889

away I don't I don't

2019

01:42:05,350 --> 01:42:02,780

and and Rita will tell you it's it's

2020

01:42:08,420 --> 01:42:05,360

there's nothing like leftovers are at

2021

01:42:14,640 --> 01:42:10,950

let's go out to digger there's something

2022

01:42:17,400 --> 01:42:14,650

in that refrigerator we can eat you know

2023

01:42:20,310 --> 01:42:17,410

and it's really really really really

2024

01:42:22,590 --> 01:42:20,320

true I mean it's got to be really bad in

2025

01:42:25,980 --> 01:42:22,600

my refrigerator if it doesn't get

2026

01:42:29,850 --> 01:42:25,990

reheated it's got stuff growing on it it

2027

01:42:34,860 --> 01:42:29,860

doesn't you know I had a friend who went

2028

01:42:39,140 --> 01:42:34,870

over to Ethiopia to a orphanage and had

2029

01:42:42,360 --> 01:42:39,150

decided on a child to adopt and he was

2030

01:42:46,050 --> 01:42:42,370

severely under sized and malnourished

2031

01:42:49,200 --> 01:42:46,060

all of them were and learning

2032

01:42:52,080 --> 01:42:49,210

disabilities some problems due to

2033

01:42:54,620 --> 01:42:52,090

malnutrition when she came back before

2034

01:42:58,680 --> 01:42:54,630

she could go get him for the final time

2035

01:43:00,900 --> 01:42:58,690

she found this like pouch food that's

2036

01:43:04,380 --> 01:43:00,910

got peanut butter and nutrient nutrients

2037

01:43:08,700 --> 01:43:04,390

in it and wanted to know she contacted

2038

01:43:11,310 --> 01:43:08,710

them can I send cases of this for the

2039

01:43:13,830 --> 01:43:11,320

kids because they can have one pouch of

2040

01:43:18,180 --> 01:43:13,840

that a day and it will meet their

2041

01:43:20,880 --> 01:43:18,190

requirements and she was told no we

2042

01:43:24,840 --> 01:43:20,890

cannot accept I know I know I know I

2043

01:43:27,840 --> 01:43:24,850

know I know it it bothers me it bothers

2044

01:43:30,540 --> 01:43:27,850

me the other day this is about a what

2045

01:43:34,200 --> 01:43:30,550

two weeks ago and I do this constantly

2046

01:43:35,730 --> 01:43:34,210

yeah I did something yeah you know what

2047

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:35,740

I just don't like talking about it but

2048

01:43:44,040 --> 01:43:39,760

I'll tell you what I did do I pull in to

2049

01:43:46,980 --> 01:43:44,050

a convenience store and and I think Rita

2050

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:46,990

was with me and in the convenience store

2051

01:43:53,670 --> 01:43:51,280

parking lot was a homeless guy sweeping

2052

01:43:58,350 --> 01:43:53,680

up trash right so he had like a little

2053

01:43:59,730 --> 01:43:58,360

uh the portable dustpan on a stick thing

2054

01:44:02,700 --> 01:43:59,740

and and a blur and he's out there

2055

01:44:04,710 --> 01:44:02,710

cleaning up and and I walk in to the

2056

01:44:06,690 --> 01:44:04,720

GAVI nians store and I was literally

2057

01:44:09,420 --> 01:44:06,700

there buying ice cream right it was

2058

01:44:12,660 --> 01:44:09,430

after the show and I'm looking at and I

2059

01:44:13,980 --> 01:44:12,670

said to the the guy at the cash register

2060

01:44:15,570 --> 01:44:13,990

the catch here I said so what's

2061

01:44:18,209 --> 01:44:15,580

happening because you know he does that

2062

01:44:21,090 --> 01:44:18,219

for food I said really

2063

01:44:22,800 --> 01:44:21,100

all right hold on I said is he cool yeah

2064

01:44:26,760 --> 01:44:22,810

he's easy you know and I went out and

2065

01:44:29,370 --> 01:44:26,770

and this guy was probably 40 you know

2066

01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:29,380

not very old not young news about 40 and

2067

01:44:32,580 --> 01:44:30,880

I went up to nuts and a man put the

2068

01:44:34,040 --> 01:44:32,590

broom down he said what's up I said come

2069

01:44:37,050 --> 01:44:34,050

here come here

2070

01:44:42,060 --> 01:44:37,060

are you hungry let's go inside because

2071

01:44:44,220 --> 01:44:42,070

yeah and I said okay and I went in and I

2072

01:44:48,330 --> 01:44:44,230

got tears welling up you know and I

2073

01:44:49,890 --> 01:44:48,340

literally said to the guy I said just go

2074

01:44:52,800 --> 01:44:49,900

just go whatever you want I told the

2075

01:44:56,670 --> 01:44:52,810

cashier I will pay for whatever he gets

2076

01:44:59,580 --> 01:44:56,680

right now dude got two hot dogs I'm not

2077

01:45:04,020 --> 01:44:59,590

making this up he got two hot dogs he

2078

01:45:07,680 --> 01:45:04,030

got two bags of potato chips and two

2079

01:45:09,810 --> 01:45:07,690

bottles of water like one liter bottles

2080

01:45:11,160 --> 01:45:09,820

of water that in that size and put them

2081

01:45:13,140 --> 01:45:11,170

on the counter top and I said that's it

2082

01:45:15,030 --> 01:45:13,150

that's it I'm telling you man it's go

2083

01:45:18,000 --> 01:45:15,040

time and he goes no man this is cool

2084

01:45:21,120 --> 01:45:18,010

this is cool and and I paid for it and

2085

01:45:24,600 --> 01:45:21,130

he went and loaded up chilli cheese you

2086

01:45:27,000 --> 01:45:24,610

know hot dog ran and walked out I

2087

01:45:29,160 --> 01:45:27,010

finished my shop he went out and stood

2088

01:45:33,630 --> 01:45:29,170

in front of the store in the cold in the

2089

01:45:34,860 --> 01:45:33,640

rain and ate and I was like man how did

2090

01:45:37,979 --> 01:45:34,870

we get here

2091

01:45:40,140 --> 01:45:37,989

you know and I know it's it's it's you

2092

01:45:42,780 --> 01:45:40,150

know me doing my little thing but I just

2093

01:45:45,840 --> 01:45:42,790

you know but but how did we get to this

2094

01:45:46,200 --> 01:45:45,850

point in this country you know I I don't

2095

01:45:49,410 --> 01:45:46,210

know

2096

01:45:53,910 --> 01:45:49,420

I just spend a lot of time in downtown

2097

01:45:57,900 --> 01:45:53,920

Los Angeles last weekend with hypocrisy

2098

01:46:00,750 --> 01:45:57,910

and an inquire within and looking at the

2099

01:46:02,910 --> 01:46:00,760

homeless down there and in what's going

2100

01:46:04,740 --> 01:46:02,920

on in downtown Los Angeles then you go

2101
01:46:08,729 --> 01:46:04,750
two blocks away or a block away two

2102
01:46:13,890 --> 01:46:08,739
blocks away from Skid Row and and it's

2103
01:46:16,080 --> 01:46:13,900
it's it's unrecognizable eat up because

2104
01:46:18,840 --> 01:46:16,090
it's so affluent and there's all these

2105
01:46:20,400 --> 01:46:18,850
people walking around and eating at

2106
01:46:22,740 --> 01:46:20,410
restaurants on the top of these

2107
01:46:24,510 --> 01:46:22,750
buildings and you know that you can just

2108
01:46:27,479 --> 01:46:24,520
look down and see what's going on

2109
01:46:28,860 --> 01:46:27,489
there's no excuse for that you know

2110
01:46:30,939 --> 01:46:28,870
there's there's no excuse there's

2111
01:46:33,430 --> 01:46:30,949
nothing more heartbreaking then

2112
01:46:35,949 --> 01:46:33,440
going down to downtown Los Angeles on

2113
01:46:37,500 --> 01:46:35,959

Christmas Day you know and go down there

2114

01:46:40,540 --> 01:46:37,510

and see see how people are living

2115

01:46:43,060 --> 01:46:40,550

meanwhile you've got presents under the

2116

01:46:43,870 --> 01:46:43,070

Christmas tree you know it's it doesn't

2117

01:46:46,000 --> 01:46:43,880

feel right to me

2118

01:46:49,060 --> 01:46:46,010

well Susan enjoy the rest of your night

2119

01:46:51,759 --> 01:46:49,070

and I miss you know why miss nap town

2120

01:46:53,290 --> 01:46:51,769

you know I miss nap town so much so I'm

2121

01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:53,300

gonna get out there okay

2122

01:46:57,219 --> 01:46:55,280

and when I get out there let us know and

2123

01:46:58,839 --> 01:46:57,229

we will all meet for coffee let's get

2124

01:47:01,330 --> 01:46:58,849

all the fader knots together thank you

2125

01:47:04,089 --> 01:47:01,340

so much thank you

2126

01:47:06,810 --> 01:47:04,099

Thank You Susan what'd I miss

2127

01:47:10,959 --> 01:47:06,820

Indianapolis there are things about

2128

01:47:13,540 --> 01:47:10,969

Indianapolis for me that will just never

2129

01:47:17,080 --> 01:47:13,550

go away I mean and it's it's really

2130

01:47:19,569 --> 01:47:17,090

really the truth it was a great

2131

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:19,579

experience growing up there coming back

2132

01:47:26,979 --> 01:47:24,400

that was the thing coming out to LA from

2133

01:47:29,589 --> 01:47:26,989

Indianapolis was a pretty big shock and

2134

01:47:30,040 --> 01:47:29,599

I I still miss it I miss it every single

2135

01:47:31,479 --> 01:47:30,050

day

2136

01:47:32,709 --> 01:47:31,489

Indianapolis all right let's go back to

2137

01:47:37,060 --> 01:47:32,719

the phones I you live on fade to black

2138

01:47:39,399 --> 01:47:37,070

who's calling hey Samuel Bowles from

2139

01:47:42,129 --> 01:47:39,409

Northern California hi Samuel how are

2140

01:47:43,569 --> 01:47:42,139

you man I'm doing okay doing okay I

2141

01:47:45,219 --> 01:47:43,579

really like hearing you talk about the

2142

01:47:47,979 --> 01:47:45,229

homeless and your perspective on that

2143

01:47:50,350 --> 01:47:47,989

that is awesome that is so awesome it's

2144

01:47:52,719 --> 01:47:50,360

it's it's really the truth you know it's

2145

01:47:56,589 --> 01:47:52,729

it's I don't know what the numbers are

2146

01:47:58,449 --> 01:47:56,599

in this country but it's the homeless

2147

01:48:01,330 --> 01:47:58,459

situation one thing Samuel and I know

2148

01:48:03,850 --> 01:48:01,340

that you called in and and I'll get to

2149

01:48:07,299 --> 01:48:03,860

your question here in a second but there

2150

01:48:11,770 --> 01:48:07,309

was it was about five years ago and I

2151
01:48:14,919 --> 01:48:11,780
was listening to this channel and I was

2152
01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:14,929
listening to her for about a week and I

2153
01:48:19,779 --> 01:48:17,360
went through her her little program and

2154
01:48:20,560 --> 01:48:19,789
and listening to it was pretty

2155
01:48:22,930 --> 01:48:20,570
fascinating

2156
01:48:25,660 --> 01:48:22,940
you know the Palladian stairs and you

2157
01:48:28,390 --> 01:48:25,670
know was a two Reticuli and and the

2158
01:48:30,129 --> 01:48:28,400
message is this and next you know and

2159
01:48:32,560 --> 01:48:30,139
you know we'll talk about this in the

2160
01:48:35,049 --> 01:48:32,570
next session and it was okay all right

2161
01:48:38,469 --> 01:48:35,059
but as I got through that and I was

2162
01:48:41,199 --> 01:48:38,479
thinking uh it was weird I got this

2163
01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:41,209

Block in my mind where I couldn't listen

2164

01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:42,320

to her anymore

2165

01:48:47,740 --> 01:48:44,480

I kept thinking about

2166

01:48:52,930 --> 01:48:47,750

the poor on this planet you know and

2167

01:48:57,010 --> 01:48:52,940

it's we cannot continue to talk to the

2168

01:48:59,620 --> 01:48:57,020

affluent or the middle-income you know

2169

01:49:02,470 --> 01:48:59,630

the you know that you can't we can't

2170

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:02,480

continue we're gonna be fine

2171

01:49:08,680 --> 01:49:05,600

right we're gonna be happy we're gonna

2172

01:49:12,220 --> 01:49:08,690

be fine there are there are three and a

2173

01:49:16,960 --> 01:49:12,230

half billion people on this planet that

2174

01:49:19,450 --> 01:49:16,970

are not fine half yeah yeah just like

2175

01:49:21,850 --> 01:49:19,460

you said it doesn't happen without a

2176

01:49:23,560 --> 01:49:21,860

reason it's that way because somebody at

2177

01:49:26,890 --> 01:49:23,570

the top want it that way that's right

2178

01:49:29,410 --> 01:49:26,900

it's all about control and you know and

2179

01:49:32,410 --> 01:49:29,420

right now and no cow I don't know what

2180

01:49:35,070 --> 01:49:32,420

part of no Cal you are in but man San

2181

01:49:38,890 --> 01:49:35,080

Francisco is messed up right now

2182

01:49:41,740 --> 01:49:38,900

yeah and they have a very open heart

2183

01:49:43,890 --> 01:49:41,750

there and those people are the people of

2184

01:49:46,630 --> 01:49:43,900

San Francisco are really cool and

2185

01:49:47,590 --> 01:49:46,640

they're the they have an open mind to

2186

01:49:49,600 --> 01:49:47,600

this and that's okay

2187

01:49:51,670 --> 01:49:49,610

all right that's fine and then you have

2188

01:49:57,240 --> 01:49:51,680

the then you have the other part of San

2189

01:50:02,140 --> 01:49:57,250

Francisco that is so stupid rich I mean

2190

01:50:04,720 --> 01:50:02,150

so stupid rich that now those people

2191

01:50:06,940 --> 01:50:04,730

that you know paid three four five

2192

01:50:09,130 --> 01:50:06,950

million dollars for these homes and

2193

01:50:10,450 --> 01:50:09,140

they've got you know homeless people

2194

01:50:12,040 --> 01:50:10,460

living in the street in front of their

2195

01:50:16,270 --> 01:50:12,050

house and living in the alley in the

2196

01:50:18,520 --> 01:50:16,280

back and they it and now they you know

2197

01:50:20,710 --> 01:50:18,530

what take some of your money and take

2198

01:50:24,070 --> 01:50:20,720

care of business that's what you've got

2199

01:50:26,080 --> 01:50:24,080

to do that if that's where it's at you

2200

01:50:28,120 --> 01:50:26,090

know you're you're staring at it right

2201

01:50:32,650 --> 01:50:28,130

in the face now you want to go to your

2202

01:50:35,710 --> 01:50:32,660

job that pays you stock options you know

2203

01:50:39,820 --> 01:50:35,720

and as you go to the Google campus the

2204

01:50:41,740 --> 01:50:39,830

Facebook campus right oh you are good

2205

01:50:43,660 --> 01:50:41,750

and hang out with all that Silicon

2206

01:50:46,240 --> 01:50:43,670

Valley money and and everything that

2207

01:50:49,900 --> 01:50:46,250

goes on in the city of San Francisco San

2208

01:50:50,440 --> 01:50:49,910

Mateo Palo Alto they've got a problem up

2209

01:50:53,850 --> 01:50:50,450

there man

2210

01:50:58,130 --> 01:50:53,860

so absolute have you ever been to

2211

01:50:59,780 --> 01:50:58,140

Mendocino County I have been

2212

01:51:02,540 --> 01:50:59,790

Casino County I've been down Humboldt

2213

01:51:04,940 --> 01:51:02,550

County I live in Willis in Mendocino

2214

01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:04,950

can't live in the real that's that's the

2215

01:51:12,170 --> 01:51:08,480

great wheeler my dad lives in Willard's

2216

01:51:17,920 --> 01:51:12,180

yeah there's a gym church there's a gym

2217

01:51:20,210 --> 01:51:17,930

church right now in Willets absolutely

2218

01:51:21,860 --> 01:51:20,220

yeah that's where they grow up they work

2219

01:51:24,080 --> 01:51:21,870

they grow all the marijuana the whole

2220

01:51:26,180 --> 01:51:24,090

the whole place revolves around

2221

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:26,190

marijuana that's why my dad lives there

2222

01:51:35,120 --> 01:51:31,440

man he's like 85 and so there you go

2223

01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:35,130

I've spoken way too much here but you

2224

01:51:38,870 --> 01:51:36,480

know I'm sure he doesn't care he's a

2225

01:51:44,450 --> 01:51:38,880

musician but yeah he lives in Willets

2226

01:51:51,470 --> 01:51:44,460

have you seen the UFO the movie about

2227

01:51:54,050 --> 01:51:51,480

aliens and Willits crazy and the thing

2228

01:51:56,210 --> 01:51:54,060

is about that now I'm not going to talk

2229

01:51:58,930 --> 01:51:56,220

specifically about the drugs and the

2230

01:52:03,590 --> 01:51:58,940

druggies and and everything it's pretty

2231

01:52:05,540 --> 01:52:03,600

but you can tell and Samuel you know

2232

01:52:07,490 --> 01:52:05,550

that I just brought this up you know I

2233

01:52:09,500 --> 01:52:07,500

know exactly what I'm talking about so

2234

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:09,510

let's not play and I'm 55 years old but

2235

01:52:18,740 --> 01:52:13,440

I have my feet on the ground the guy

2236

01:52:21,380 --> 01:52:18,750

that wrote that movie right to have the

2237

01:52:27,860 --> 01:52:21,390

references to Willits and the lifestyle

2238

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,870

there wink wink that he lived it there's

2239

01:52:32,630 --> 01:52:29,040

a part of that it was almost

2240

01:52:35,390 --> 01:52:32,640

uncomfortable to watch man but that is

2241

01:52:37,970 --> 01:52:35,400

crazy man at that alien invasion in

2242

01:52:42,560 --> 01:52:37,980

Willets was and how they communicated

2243

01:52:43,970 --> 01:52:42,570

okay so anyway Samuel things I would

2244

01:52:46,310 --> 01:52:43,980

love to tell you about a paranormal

2245

01:52:48,740 --> 01:52:46,320

experience that I had one night here in

2246

01:52:51,590 --> 01:52:48,750

Lewis during a light during a lightning

2247

01:52:54,440 --> 01:52:51,600

storm right what happened what happened

2248

01:52:57,040 --> 01:52:54,450

straight but the first thing is before I

2249

01:53:01,130 --> 01:52:57,050

get to that I sent you a tweet earlier

2250

01:53:03,170 --> 01:53:01,140

in the show and I really would love for

2251
01:53:05,630 --> 01:53:03,180
you to talk about this on your show

2252
01:53:09,980 --> 01:53:05,640
maybe you've already covered it it did

2253
01:53:12,319 --> 01:53:09,990
happen a couple years ago and what I'm

2254
01:53:14,180 --> 01:53:12,329
speaking of I you would

2255
01:53:15,470 --> 01:53:14,190
love to Google this just you can see it

2256
01:53:19,490 --> 01:53:15,480
see what I'm talking about

2257
01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:19,500
it is called the Goddard Swiss tunnel

2258
01:53:28,129 --> 01:53:24,719
opening okay it was June 6 2016 it aired

2259
01:53:30,979 --> 01:53:28,139
on Reuters news with live notifications

2260
01:53:34,010 --> 01:53:30,989
you could watch it live in in all of its

2261
01:53:37,100 --> 01:53:34,020
grandeur there were six world leaders

2262
01:53:39,020 --> 01:53:37,110
there three of them I know of was Prime

2263
01:53:41,299 --> 01:53:39,030

Minister Marco from Germany and we had

2264

01:53:43,970 --> 01:53:41,309

England Great Britain of course and then

2265

01:53:47,299 --> 01:53:43,980

we had France I could recognize right

2266

01:53:50,930 --> 01:53:47,309

and the other three I'm not sure but it

2267

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:50,940

went it was what it what it was was to

2268

01:53:59,260 --> 01:53:54,480

break it down it was we the largest most

2269

01:54:02,510 --> 01:53:59,270

liked expensive and ultimately grand or

2270

01:54:06,830 --> 01:54:02,520

state Anik occult ceremonies yeah I

2271

01:54:11,060 --> 01:54:06,840

remember I would love to do a show on it

2272

01:54:12,560 --> 01:54:11,070

and I this is what I remember Samuel and

2273

01:54:14,330 --> 01:54:12,570

I'm gonna go back after the show tonight

2274

01:54:18,200 --> 01:54:14,340

I'm sure that Twitter is gonna get

2275

01:54:23,330 --> 01:54:18,210

flooded but I remember like angels and

2276

01:54:28,399 --> 01:54:23,340

demons and crazy sculpture and and

2277

01:54:31,040 --> 01:54:28,409

multimedia very gothic you know that's

2278

01:54:47,240 --> 01:54:31,050

that's what I could be wrong but that's

2279

01:54:52,520 --> 01:54:47,250

what you're talking about right well

2280

01:54:55,729 --> 01:54:52,530

it's Switzerland man so but yeah yeah I

2281

01:54:59,120 --> 01:54:55,739

remember that I remember looking at

2282

01:55:02,780 --> 01:54:59,130

video of it and just saying to myself

2283

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:02,790

this is above surreal trippy whole thing

2284

01:55:08,299 --> 01:55:06,480

either they are not hiding anything here

2285

01:55:09,910 --> 01:55:08,309

no you know and they're and they're

2286

01:55:12,100 --> 01:55:09,920

saying they're announcing to the world

2287

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:12,110

you know that was an indoctrination

2288

01:55:17,089 --> 01:55:14,159

ceremony and they were announcing to the

2289

01:55:20,830 --> 01:55:17,099

world we are powerful we are in power

2290

01:55:26,300 --> 01:55:20,840

and here's what we believe in you know

2291

01:55:27,530 --> 01:55:26,310

and it's just like no way

2292

01:55:32,570 --> 01:55:27,540

yeah what's your name what's your name

2293

01:55:34,370 --> 01:55:32,580

on Twitter uh at Samuel Bowles okay and

2294

01:55:36,440 --> 01:55:34,380

I'm gonna I'm gonna try to find it here

2295

01:55:37,400 --> 01:55:36,450

I want to find your tweet and I'll

2296

01:55:45,950 --> 01:55:37,410

retweet it

2297

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:45,960

okay so Samuel say B bol yes at Samuel

2298

01:55:52,940 --> 01:55:47,520

Bulls yeah it's got a little picture of

2299

01:55:55,070 --> 01:55:52,950

me okay let me see what I did okay

2300

01:55:57,430 --> 01:55:55,080

retweet it so I can see it I don't want

2301

01:55:59,540 --> 01:55:57,440

to waste time on the air but just

2302

01:56:01,730 --> 01:55:59,550

retweeted so I can see it during the

2303

01:56:04,340 --> 01:56:01,740

break do it right now can you do that

2304

01:56:08,120 --> 01:56:04,350

for me yes I'm going there right now and

2305

01:56:10,430 --> 01:56:08,130

then uh I will describe my experience to

2306

01:56:16,760 --> 01:56:10,440

you that I had here in Northern

2307

01:56:19,220 --> 01:56:16,770

California Sam stay there I'm gonna put

2308

01:56:21,080 --> 01:56:19,230

you on hold okay I'm gonna put you on

2309

01:56:23,150 --> 01:56:21,090

hold because I've got to take a break

2310

01:56:24,830 --> 01:56:23,160

right here so let's get the break in and

2311

01:56:27,200 --> 01:56:24,840

when I come back we're gonna go with the

2312

01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:27,210

Willetts paranormal story and I do want

2313

01:56:31,370 --> 01:56:30,000

to hear it so stay right there all right

2314

01:56:33,170 --> 01:56:31,380

this is fade to black

2315

01:56:36,110 --> 01:56:33,180

I'm your host Jimmy Church it's open

2316

01:56:38,210 --> 01:56:36,120

lines all night long sometimes I just

2317

01:56:42,320 --> 01:56:38,220

cannot Samuel you stay right there it's

2318

01:56:44,330 --> 01:56:42,330

gonna go silent sometimes I just can't

2319

01:56:45,640 --> 01:56:44,340

end a phone call and that's an example

2320

01:56:47,649 --> 01:56:45,650

of me do

2321

01:56:50,560 --> 01:56:47,659

right there this is fade to black on me

2322

01:56:54,160 --> 01:56:50,570

Oh Jimmy Church I'll be right back say

2323

01:56:58,290 --> 01:56:54,170

with the mental guard on Jimmy Church

2324

01:57:04,930 --> 01:57:01,600

this is K GRA digital broadcasting

2325

01:57:07,720 --> 01:57:04,940

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2326

01:57:10,120 --> 01:57:07,730

Arkansas poor water quality is a major

2327

01:57:12,010 --> 01:57:10,130

health issue and it's only getting worse

2328

01:57:13,810 --> 01:57:12,020

municipalities can't keep up standards

2329

01:57:16,959 --> 01:57:13,820

have dropped and pollutants are

2330

01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:16,969

increasing where does it all end it ends

2331

01:57:20,500 --> 01:57:18,800

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2332

01:57:22,570 --> 01:57:20,510

your home with hydro cares advanced

2333

01:57:24,970 --> 01:57:22,580

systems available at wave home solutions

2334

01:57:26,649 --> 01:57:24,980

no less than the best purification

2335

01:57:28,510 --> 01:57:26,659

materials and processes have been

2336

01:57:29,950 --> 01:57:28,520

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2337

01:57:32,860 --> 01:57:29,960

with healthy clean water for drinking

2338

01:57:34,810 --> 01:57:32,870

cooking and showering hydro care far

2339

01:57:38,260 --> 01:57:34,820

surpasses the competition in removing

2340

01:57:40,750 --> 01:57:38,270

chlorine odors iron led chemicals

2341

01:57:42,280 --> 01:57:40,760

lime skill and much more don't settle

2342

01:57:44,290 --> 01:57:42,290

for less when it comes to your water

2343

01:57:46,000 --> 01:57:44,300

we'll take care of the toughest water

2344

01:57:48,399 --> 01:57:46,010

problems for you whether it's from a

2345

01:57:50,500 --> 01:57:48,409

city or well source satisfaction

2346

01:57:52,390 --> 01:57:50,510

guaranteed for more information call

2347

01:57:54,700 --> 01:57:52,400

eight eight eight nine nine seven wave

2348

01:57:57,850 --> 01:57:54,710

that's eight eight eight nine nine seven

2349

01:58:00,160 --> 01:57:57,860

w AV e or go-to best water one two three

2350

01:58:01,960 --> 01:58:00,170

comm that's best water one two three

2351
01:58:02,890 --> 01:58:01,970
calm

2352
01:58:05,979 --> 01:58:02,900
Solutions

2353
01:58:08,390 --> 01:58:05,989
[Music]

2354
01:58:12,560 --> 01:58:08,400
your contact for current news and

2355
01:58:14,690 --> 01:58:12,570
trending topics que GRA radio.com

2356
01:58:17,000 --> 01:58:14,700
does your basement or crawlspace have a

2357
01:58:18,800 --> 01:58:17,010
damp musty smell while watch out that's

2358
01:58:20,570 --> 01:58:18,810
a sign of too much moisture and not

2359
01:58:22,280 --> 01:58:20,580
enough ventilation and that can mean

2360
01:58:24,500 --> 01:58:22,290
increased mold growth and their build-up

2361
01:58:26,720 --> 01:58:24,510
of harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2362
01:58:28,790 --> 01:58:26,730
with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2363
01:58:30,860 --> 01:58:28,800

the same unhealthy air now there's a

2364

01:58:33,020 --> 01:58:30,870

better way to remove these dangers and

2365

01:58:35,120 --> 01:58:33,030

odors it's with the computerized wave

2366

01:58:37,100 --> 01:58:35,130

moisture control unit that reduces

2367

01:58:38,900 --> 01:58:37,110

moisture and expels pollutants we

2368

01:58:40,970 --> 01:58:38,910

replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2369

01:58:43,250 --> 01:58:40,980

wave unit and in only three weeks our

2370

01:58:45,470 --> 01:58:43,260

basement is dry and the musty smell is

2371

01:58:48,290 --> 01:58:45,480

gone wave units require no maintenance

2372

01:58:50,450 --> 01:58:48,300

no buckets of water or filters and costs

2373

01:58:52,640 --> 01:58:50,460

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2374

01:58:55,040 --> 01:58:52,650

live healthier with an affordable no

2375

01:58:57,380 --> 01:58:55,050

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2376

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:57,390

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2377

01:59:07,180 --> 01:59:00,719

eight seven one seven wav e or visit dry

2378

01:59:12,820 --> 01:59:09,350

all solutions

2379

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:15,140

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2380

01:59:20,270 --> 01:59:17,040

and I only drink

2381

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:20,280

fade to black blend coffee from River

2382

01:59:25,610 --> 01:59:22,800

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2383

01:59:29,810 --> 01:59:25,620

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2384

01:59:32,300 --> 01:59:29,820

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2385

01:59:34,760 --> 01:59:32,310

being tired well then it's time to get

2386

01:59:37,160 --> 01:59:34,770

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2387

01:59:38,960 --> 01:59:37,170

about this all-natural all organic tea

2388

01:59:40,760 --> 01:59:38,970

I've been drinking that has had great

2389

01:59:43,520 --> 01:59:40,770

results for over 20 years

2390

01:59:45,380 --> 01:59:43,530

it's called life changed tea and it's

2391

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:45,390

specially formulated to help detoxify

2392

01:59:50,690 --> 01:59:48,000

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2393

01:59:52,070 --> 01:59:50,700

blood all at once the colon is one of

2394

01:59:54,830 --> 01:59:52,080

the most ignored organs in the human

2395

01:59:56,660 --> 01:59:54,840

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2396

01:59:58,670 --> 01:59:56,670

from the body the less time that way

2397

02:00:00,560 --> 01:59:58,680

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2398

02:00:02,510 --> 02:00:00,570

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2399

02:00:04,400 --> 02:00:02,520

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2400

02:00:07,460 --> 02:00:04,410

intruders from our entire digestive

2401
02:00:09,770 --> 02:00:07,470
system and get this weight loss can be a

2402
02:00:11,990 --> 02:00:09,780
side effect and with continued use of

2403
02:00:14,420 --> 02:00:12,000
the tea you can experience clearer

2404
02:00:17,090 --> 02:00:14,430
healthier younger looking skin increased

2405
02:00:18,500 --> 02:00:17,100
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2406
02:00:21,380 --> 02:00:18,510
if you're tired of being tired

2407
02:00:25,250 --> 02:00:21,390
get the life changed tea at get the tea

2408
02:00:26,800 --> 02:00:25,260
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2409
02:00:28,970 --> 02:00:26,810
you'll be glad you did

2410
02:00:30,680 --> 02:00:28,980
did you know that when you're on the

2411
02:00:33,170 --> 02:00:30,690
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2412
02:00:35,090 --> 02:00:33,180
available you can still listen to every

2413
02:00:37,850 --> 02:00:35,100

minute of fade to black by just calling

2414

02:00:40,910 --> 02:00:37,860

six oh five five six two four four eight

2415

02:00:43,400 --> 02:00:40,920

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2416

02:00:46,010 --> 02:00:43,410

it saves your data plan and no extra

2417

02:00:48,800 --> 02:00:46,020

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2418

02:00:50,960 --> 02:00:48,810

call six oh five five six two four four

2419

02:00:53,720 --> 02:00:50,970

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2420

02:01:00,540 --> 02:00:53,730

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2421

02:01:04,590 --> 02:01:02,240

[Music]

2422

02:01:06,730 --> 02:01:04,600

[Applause]

2423

02:01:10,960 --> 02:01:06,740

you want to know a secret

2424

02:01:13,930 --> 02:01:10,970

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2425

02:01:18,190 --> 02:01:13,940

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2426
02:01:23,690 --> 02:01:18,200
poor mr. Brooks I fade to black because

2427
02:01:27,690 --> 02:01:25,560
this is fade to black

2428
02:01:31,380 --> 02:01:27,700
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2429
02:01:33,770 --> 02:01:31,390
radio network and K GRA the global radio

2430
02:01:46,189 --> 02:01:33,780
alliance

2431
02:01:48,330 --> 02:01:46,199
[Music]

2432
02:01:50,310 --> 02:01:48,340
welcome back paid to black Thursday

2433
02:01:56,100 --> 02:01:50,320
night Feiner night open lines all night

2434
02:02:01,820 --> 02:01:56,110
long the callin number is seven four

2435
02:02:06,030 --> 02:02:01,830
seven two two eight two zero five one

2436
02:02:09,629 --> 02:02:06,040
and let me get let me get that going

2437
02:02:14,520 --> 02:02:09,639
well I just had like a weird bug just

2438
02:02:17,820 --> 02:02:14,530

fly how where did that come from just

2439

02:02:21,810 --> 02:02:17,830

out of nowhere seven four seven two two

2440

02:02:24,450 --> 02:02:21,820

a two zero five one and I've got a

2441

02:02:31,740 --> 02:02:24,460

samuel on the line Sam are you still

2442

02:02:34,379 --> 02:02:31,750

there absolutely live from Willits from

2443

02:02:37,439 --> 02:02:34,389

Willard's how many RVs are there more

2444

02:02:40,020 --> 02:02:37,449

homes or RVs in Willets tell me the

2445

02:02:41,879 --> 02:02:40,030

truth there's a lot of there's a lot of

2446

02:02:43,919 --> 02:02:41,889

RVs not as many as you expect there's

2447

02:02:46,500 --> 02:02:43,929

actually more houses and what there is

2448

02:02:48,689 --> 02:02:46,510

is more like more like like improvised

2449

02:02:50,490 --> 02:02:48,699

shanties that are just all up in the

2450

02:02:52,979 --> 02:02:50,500

middle of the hills out in the middle of

2451

02:02:56,580 --> 02:02:52,989

nowhere it's crazy man I know it's a

2452

02:02:58,530 --> 02:02:56,590

lifestyle man will it is a lifestyle it

2453

02:03:00,330 --> 02:02:58,540

really is it really is and like one

2454

02:03:02,399 --> 02:03:00,340

person like you know you'll see him you

2455

02:03:04,109 --> 02:03:02,409

see him you know with its trash bags

2456

02:03:06,240 --> 02:03:04,119

carrying their things you know and then

2457

02:03:08,010 --> 02:03:06,250

like and then three months later you'll

2458

02:03:11,520 --> 02:03:08,020

see them and they're they're driving a

2459

02:03:14,790 --> 02:03:11,530

brand new car I know I know it's a

2460

02:03:17,850 --> 02:03:14,800

lifestyle man will it's a trippy place

2461

02:03:22,140 --> 02:03:17,860

somebody needs to do a documentary on

2462

02:03:24,720 --> 02:03:22,150

Willits I mean cool documentary a cool

2463

02:03:26,970 --> 02:03:24,730

one Yeah right and there and there are

2464

02:03:28,439 --> 02:03:26,980

there are like a few documentaries have

2465

02:03:30,899 --> 02:03:28,449

you have you ever seen on anything of

2466

02:03:35,490 --> 02:03:30,909

Tim Blake's because the Mendocino

2467

02:03:37,800 --> 02:03:35,500

medical marijuana cultivation like well

2468

02:03:40,770 --> 02:03:37,810

there's there's that part of it and and

2469

02:03:46,850 --> 02:03:40,780

I've seen a couple I have but I mean

2470

02:03:49,140 --> 02:03:46,860

just a nice cultural lifestyle you know

2471

02:03:53,370 --> 02:03:49,150

documentary and we'll it's been from the

2472

02:03:58,410 --> 02:03:53,380

beginning yeah you know it's just uh I

2473

02:03:59,790 --> 02:03:58,420

mean is the trim against all these

2474

02:04:02,910 --> 02:03:59,800

foreign like they

2475

02:04:06,450 --> 02:04:02,920

we travelers from Spain spent Spain and

2476

02:04:11,490 --> 02:04:06,460

uh let's see you know mainly Spain and

2477

02:04:13,980 --> 02:04:11,500

and you know Britain Germany but but but

2478

02:04:16,380 --> 02:04:13,990

mostly Spanish in French those are the

2479

02:04:18,780 --> 02:04:16,390

two strongest concentrations and they're

2480

02:04:21,450 --> 02:04:18,790

and they're mostly women just I mean

2481

02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:21,460

like like harvest time will come here

2482

02:04:27,090 --> 02:04:24,400

and they'll be like probably a hundred

2483

02:04:29,190 --> 02:04:27,100

Spanish girls and French girls just

2484

02:04:32,100 --> 02:04:29,200

walking around in the parking lot just

2485

02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:32,110

like waiting for someone to hire them

2486

02:04:36,920 --> 02:04:33,520

and bring them up to their attorneys

2487

02:04:47,190 --> 02:04:44,610

it's a lifestyle yeah I mean look if I

2488

02:04:51,500 --> 02:04:47,200

had an RV yeah I don't know if I would

2489

02:04:54,540 --> 02:04:51,510

retire to Willits but but yeah just

2490

02:04:57,630 --> 02:04:54,550

Willits is and you know the audience is

2491

02:05:04,020 --> 02:04:57,640

listening right now they they have no

2492

02:05:06,300 --> 02:05:04,030

idea and you know it gets rather creepy

2493

02:05:08,400 --> 02:05:06,310

when you get past woods and you keep

2494

02:05:10,350 --> 02:05:08,410

going north like you get past in

2495

02:05:12,330 --> 02:05:10,360

Laytonville when you get past you know

2496

02:05:14,100 --> 02:05:12,340

there's not a few little challenge and

2497

02:05:15,900 --> 02:05:14,110

then you hit the redwoods then you get

2498

02:05:18,060 --> 02:05:15,910

there garden near Garberville and then

2499

02:05:20,460 --> 02:05:18,070

north of Barbourville you know with

2500

02:05:23,280 --> 02:05:20,470

Phillips Ville and Miranda and all oh my

2501
02:05:28,320 --> 02:05:23,290
goodness it just gets dark and creepy

2502
02:05:30,330 --> 02:05:28,330
and you know it is it is one of the it

2503
02:05:33,480 --> 02:05:30,340
is one of the strangest place I've ever

2504
02:05:36,000 --> 02:05:33,490
seen I grew up in Soldotna Alaska that's

2505
02:05:37,920 --> 02:05:36,010
one from Boy and raised on the Kenai

2506
02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:37,930
Peninsula and so I grew up in the

2507
02:05:45,630 --> 02:05:39,520
mountains and the woods and the hills

2508
02:05:48,290 --> 02:05:45,640
and it's comparable yeah tell me about

2509
02:05:50,610 --> 02:05:48,300
this a paranormal experience in Willets

2510
02:05:52,920 --> 02:05:50,620
all right so me and my buddy were

2511
02:05:55,320 --> 02:05:52,930
hanging out this this guy was an

2512
02:05:58,590 --> 02:05:55,330
interesting traveler he heard me talking

2513
02:06:00,540 --> 02:05:58,600

about energy we were hanging out and you

2514

02:06:01,890 --> 02:06:00,550

know down by the plug and Willits and he

2515

02:06:04,110 --> 02:06:01,900

heard me you know having a conversation

2516

02:06:06,720 --> 02:06:04,120

with a friend about zero-point

2517

02:06:10,530 --> 02:06:06,730

counterclockwise for textual energy

2518

02:06:12,960 --> 02:06:10,540

right and so or dark energy etcetera all

2519

02:06:13,820 --> 02:06:12,970

that stuff I used to be really into that

2520

02:06:16,560 --> 02:06:13,830

in the earth

2521

02:06:20,010 --> 02:06:16,570

late 80s when I first started traveling

2522

02:06:23,700 --> 02:06:20,020

so this person approached me you know

2523

02:06:25,590 --> 02:06:23,710

and he introduced himself and so we went

2524

02:06:27,180 --> 02:06:25,600

and chatted some more and we had some

2525

02:06:29,459 --> 02:06:27,190

coffee and then we went and hung back

2526

02:06:32,100 --> 02:06:29,469

that it's my my place we've got my place

2527

02:06:33,810 --> 02:06:32,110

and hung out so I was hanging out with

2528

02:06:36,180 --> 02:06:33,820

my buddy this was new guy that I just

2529

02:06:38,879 --> 02:06:36,190

magically friend and we went out for a

2530

02:06:41,729 --> 02:06:38,889

walk out to the street out in front of

2531

02:06:43,530 --> 02:06:41,739

my house you know and we observe a UFO

2532

02:06:45,270 --> 02:06:43,540

like you know but it wasn't one of those

2533

02:06:48,330 --> 02:06:45,280

little like you know kind of faint orbs

2534

02:06:50,580 --> 02:06:48,340

it started as like a ball of light like

2535

02:06:53,040 --> 02:06:50,590

an orb in the sky not not really far

2536

02:06:56,070 --> 02:06:53,050

away but fairly close like I'd say like

2537

02:06:58,470 --> 02:06:56,080

five hundred feet away you know like

2538

02:07:00,680 --> 02:06:58,480

over the top of the next house right now

2539

02:07:04,290 --> 02:07:00,690

and then and then and then it began to

2540

02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:04,300

you know to really get fast and and and

2541

02:07:08,250 --> 02:07:06,159

like whizz biased like like a ball of

2542

02:07:10,320 --> 02:07:08,260

light were like how they go small and

2543

02:07:12,450 --> 02:07:10,330

they whizzed by you really fast well

2544

02:07:13,950 --> 02:07:12,460

anyway we went for a walk down at the

2545

02:07:16,320 --> 02:07:13,960

end of the block and we were down there

2546

02:07:18,350 --> 02:07:16,330

and that night it was an electrical

2547

02:07:21,419 --> 02:07:18,360

storm that had just reached the edge of

2548

02:07:23,280 --> 02:07:21,429

limits and it was just popping off there

2549

02:07:26,100 --> 02:07:23,290

was lightning popping off it's kind of

2550

02:07:28,860 --> 02:07:26,110

rare for bullets and so we went and

2551

02:07:32,010 --> 02:07:28,870

we're hanging out back in the back roads

2552

02:07:34,800 --> 02:07:32,020

back there down the block and we began

2553

02:07:36,510 --> 02:07:34,810

to observe this the same phenomenon and

2554

02:07:38,729 --> 02:07:36,520

I said man and what are you seeing over

2555

02:07:40,229 --> 02:07:38,739

there and then I'm like I'm seeing a

2556

02:07:41,910 --> 02:07:40,239

giant you know I'm like I'm that's

2557

02:07:44,189 --> 02:07:41,920

exactly what I see and you know and just

2558

02:07:45,780 --> 02:07:44,199

just adjacent to the back roads there

2559

02:07:49,350 --> 02:07:45,790

where we were standing there was this

2560

02:07:52,020 --> 02:07:49,360

like appearance of this like large large

2561

02:07:53,399 --> 02:07:52,030

entity and I have never I mean I've seen

2562

02:07:56,700 --> 02:07:53,409

a lot of things but hung out in Taos New

2563

02:07:59,640 --> 02:07:56,710

Mexico they checked all around 285 in

2564

02:08:01,830 --> 02:07:59,650

the San Luis Valley seen a lot done a

2565

02:08:03,990 --> 02:08:01,840

lot of those experiences and I've never

2566

02:08:05,430 --> 02:08:04,000

seen anything quite like this you know

2567

02:08:06,570 --> 02:08:05,440

and I was completely sober with my

2568

02:08:08,879 --> 02:08:06,580

friend other than the herb you're

2569

02:08:13,649 --> 02:08:08,889

smoking but right and how did it how did

2570

02:08:15,479 --> 02:08:13,659

it end well it ended as in uh we started

2571

02:08:18,060 --> 02:08:15,489

to run you know candy was like are we

2572

02:08:21,060 --> 02:08:18,070

gonna get eaten and I'm like man that is

2573

02:08:24,180 --> 02:08:21,070

weird okay and so he breaks into a run I

2574

02:08:25,890 --> 02:08:24,190

break into a run and then as we're kind

2575

02:08:27,190 --> 02:08:25,900

of rounding the the edge of the back

2576

02:08:29,230 --> 02:08:27,200

road there we

2577

02:08:32,590 --> 02:08:29,240

that same ball of light you know and

2578

02:08:34,630 --> 02:08:32,600

just whizzes past like just flashes

2579

02:08:37,150 --> 02:08:34,640

biased like it was bugginess almost you

2580

02:08:39,130 --> 02:08:37,160

know right almost was playing with us

2581

02:08:40,780 --> 02:08:39,140

you know like we were like we were a

2582

02:08:43,270 --> 02:08:40,790

fresh piece of candy and it wanted a

2583

02:08:45,300 --> 02:08:43,280

little fun right right that's a that's a

2584

02:08:50,080 --> 02:08:45,310

crazy reaction I don't want to get eaten

2585

02:08:52,510 --> 02:08:50,090

the fair enough to man I mean that's I'm

2586

02:08:54,130 --> 02:08:52,520

with you on that you see and I think I

2587

02:08:55,780 --> 02:08:54,140

believe it maybe was the electrical

2588

02:08:58,720 --> 02:08:55,790

storm that had something to do with the

2589

02:09:00,460 --> 02:08:58,730

interdimensional I don't it was very

2590

02:09:03,730 --> 02:09:00,470

strange it could have been ball

2591

02:09:07,390 --> 02:09:03,740

lightning too it could it could have

2592

02:09:09,340 --> 02:09:07,400

been ball lightning and the thing that's

2593

02:09:12,060 --> 02:09:09,350

really trippy about ball lightning is

2594

02:09:14,170 --> 02:09:12,070

that it has been talked about for a

2595

02:09:16,420 --> 02:09:14,180

thousand two thousand years right

2596

02:09:18,280 --> 02:09:16,430

paintings woodcuts people have talked

2597

02:09:20,710 --> 02:09:18,290

about it there's been some photographs

2598

02:09:23,410 --> 02:09:20,720

out there and I would say half of the

2599

02:09:26,500 --> 02:09:23,420

science world says that ball lightning

2600

02:09:30,250 --> 02:09:26,510

doesn't exist right it's our imagination

2601
02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:30,260
and but the other half has done a pretty

2602
02:09:37,660 --> 02:09:34,400
good explanation of it that it's it's

2603
02:09:38,830 --> 02:09:37,670
the end of a light to see a UFO ever I

2604
02:09:41,650 --> 02:09:38,840
just want to throw this out to your

2605
02:09:43,420 --> 02:09:41,660
audience is Taos New Mexico no as a

2606
02:09:48,340 --> 02:09:43,430
hundred percent that's that's one of the

2607
02:09:51,520 --> 02:09:48,350
girls New Mexico I even did on my TV

2608
02:09:57,010 --> 02:09:51,530
show the unexplained we did a segment on

2609
02:10:00,130 --> 02:09:57,020
Taos and and on the Taos hum there's a

2610
02:10:02,950 --> 02:10:00,140
line that goes on there in town well

2611
02:10:09,490 --> 02:10:02,960
Samuel thank you for that man and if you

2612
02:10:12,610 --> 02:10:09,500
bump into my dad tell him I said yo I'll

2613
02:10:15,580 --> 02:10:12,620

talk to you man behave alright thank you

2614

02:10:19,150 --> 02:10:15,590

so much Mike

2615

02:10:23,110 --> 02:10:19,160

the movie that I was talking about is

2616

02:10:25,660 --> 02:10:23,120

called welcome to Willits and I just put

2617

02:10:30,820 --> 02:10:25,670

it up there in Twitter it's called

2618

02:10:33,700 --> 02:10:30,830

welcome to Willits and it's it's

2619

02:10:36,970 --> 02:10:33,710

definitely well worth the watch it's a

2620

02:10:38,090 --> 02:10:36,980

it's a pretty trippy film and about et

2621

02:10:42,160 --> 02:10:38,100

and we

2622

02:10:45,050 --> 02:10:42,170

it's really really cool so yeah welcome

2623

02:10:50,060 --> 02:10:45,060

to willis's come back to the phones

2624

02:10:53,060 --> 02:10:50,070

Carlos you there yes okay let's try to

2625

02:10:54,020 --> 02:10:53,070

make this happen again my man yeah I

2626

02:10:56,420 --> 02:10:54,030

apologize

2627

02:10:59,330 --> 02:10:56,430

I remembered last time when I called you

2628

02:11:01,070 --> 02:10:59,340

I wasn't home for a long time and I

2629

02:11:03,740 --> 02:11:01,080

thought it's perfect I'm gonna be on

2630

02:11:04,580 --> 02:11:03,750

hold and I'm gonna make it home and I

2631

02:11:06,530 --> 02:11:04,590

did it man

2632

02:11:09,220 --> 02:11:06,540

still a debate so I'm so sorry for them

2633

02:11:16,520 --> 02:11:09,230

it's okay take me out for speaker oh

2634

02:11:20,380 --> 02:11:16,530

yeah sorry okay all right so okay hello

2635

02:11:23,470 --> 02:11:20,390

yeah so we've got your radio buddy and

2636

02:11:26,840 --> 02:11:23,480

yeah so that's where we left off

2637

02:11:29,300 --> 02:11:26,850

yes yes this one gets good I have this

2638

02:11:31,190 --> 02:11:29,310

wonderful opportunity to always need

2639

02:11:33,560 --> 02:11:31,200

very cool people like in this case you

2640

02:11:36,380 --> 02:11:33,570

you know you get a lot of calls about

2641

02:11:41,600 --> 02:11:36,390

all these interesting topics and I saw

2642

02:11:42,980 --> 02:11:41,610

this here and so retaking the story I

2643

02:11:46,190 --> 02:11:42,990

went with him in a couple of occasions

2644

02:11:48,080 --> 02:11:46,200

just because I was naughty and sometimes

2645

02:11:50,960 --> 02:11:48,090

because he was too scared to do some

2646

02:11:53,810 --> 02:11:50,970

things because it really sounded all the

2647

02:11:55,910 --> 02:11:53,820

way so in the allocation I wanted to

2648

02:11:58,700 --> 02:11:55,920

participate because he got so many calls

2649

02:12:01,190 --> 02:11:58,710

from the same location some little town

2650

02:12:02,810 --> 02:12:01,200

in well I think and what everybody

2651
02:12:06,500 --> 02:12:02,820
claimed there was this gentleman that

2652
02:12:12,350 --> 02:12:06,510
claimed to have a fought a witch and cut

2653
02:12:15,290 --> 02:12:12,360
his leg and he had it hmm these wigs I

2654
02:12:17,960 --> 02:12:15,300
say that look like you know like the

2655
02:12:21,410 --> 02:12:17,970
ones that you see and on the tails like

2656
02:12:23,810 --> 02:12:21,420
green and big nose and normally that's

2657
02:12:25,940 --> 02:12:23,820
what I want I want told me when I won

2658
02:12:27,710 --> 02:12:25,950
came out a gentleman didn't let me see

2659
02:12:30,080 --> 02:12:27,720
this thing because I was still in

2660
02:12:33,560 --> 02:12:30,090
uniform and they had a tonight special

2661
02:12:35,960 --> 02:12:33,570
like a sacred thing with candles and

2662
02:12:38,420 --> 02:12:35,970
stuff like that right so he came out and

2663
02:12:41,360 --> 02:12:38,430

he was very scared he was pale he told

2664

02:12:43,780 --> 02:12:41,370

me dude that thing moves I mean is it is

2665

02:12:47,150 --> 02:12:43,790

it looks like a like a rooster like a

2666

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:47,160

like a you know one of those three or

2667

02:12:55,040 --> 02:12:51,119

four finger like an ostrich

2668

02:12:58,550 --> 02:12:55,050

okay you know so he said I was moving in

2669

02:13:02,899 --> 02:12:58,560

and it was great so things like that was

2670

02:13:04,609 --> 02:13:02,909

something that we had like you know I

2671

02:13:07,220 --> 02:13:04,619

used to love to hear his stories I used

2672

02:13:10,850 --> 02:13:07,230

to sometimes finish my work I was

2673

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:10,860

already working part-time because I was

2674

02:13:15,200 --> 02:13:12,239

done with my service I was just

2675

02:13:17,089 --> 02:13:15,210

finishing whatever I had to to pay for

2676

02:13:18,800 --> 02:13:17,099

my scholarship and then I was sent to

2677

02:13:20,780 --> 02:13:18,810

New York but for the time being like I

2678

02:13:23,629 --> 02:13:20,790

told you I participate in what was the

2679

02:13:27,589 --> 02:13:23,639

transition of the power between the

2680

02:13:29,229 --> 02:13:27,599

previous patty the one that was on the

2681

02:13:31,760 --> 02:13:29,239

governor in Mexico for seventy years

2682

02:13:33,530 --> 02:13:31,770

which I can tell you what's what you

2683

02:13:35,930 --> 02:13:33,540

guys can cause here the deep state and

2684

02:13:37,820 --> 02:13:35,940

the new party that was resented the

2685

02:13:40,580 --> 02:13:37,830

Alliant guy they want I wanted to clean

2686

02:13:44,510 --> 02:13:40,590

up the mess right mm-hmm so I was very

2687

02:13:46,520 --> 02:13:44,520

happy as everybody was you know a couple

2688

02:13:48,500 --> 02:13:46,530

of years ago I was like dude we need to

2689

02:13:51,080 --> 02:13:48,510

get rid of the deep state Mexican deep

2690

02:13:55,070 --> 02:13:51,090

state all the corruption all the they

2691

02:13:57,649 --> 02:13:55,080

divide people anyway you know I create

2692

02:13:59,839 --> 02:13:57,659

this great alliance with this guy

2693

02:14:02,600 --> 02:13:59,849

because you had actually mongos audience

2694

02:14:05,209 --> 02:14:02,610

and we asked everybody the West you know

2695

02:14:07,609 --> 02:14:05,219

famous in Mexico health you need to tell

2696

02:14:09,620 --> 02:14:07,619

the people a this transition is not be

2697

02:14:12,890 --> 02:14:09,630

very rough because it's 70 years of the

2698

02:14:14,660 --> 02:14:12,900

same politicians and now we have a new

2699

02:14:16,220 --> 02:14:14,670

wave and we have to embrace them and

2700

02:14:17,270 --> 02:14:16,230

help them and not wish them bad you know

2701

02:14:21,050 --> 02:14:17,280

how that goes right

2702

02:14:24,560 --> 02:14:21,060

so in one occasion like I told you this

2703

02:14:26,660 --> 02:14:24,570

guy got a call I was there with him in

2704

02:14:28,820 --> 02:14:26,670

the indica and I was just listening I

2705

02:14:31,040 --> 02:14:28,830

was just you know knocking and doing the

2706

02:14:32,930 --> 02:14:31,050

commercials we will talk or whatever he

2707

02:14:36,260 --> 02:14:32,940

get the call and he's the gentleman from

2708

02:14:39,740 --> 02:14:36,270

El Monte and he's a guy that sounded

2709

02:14:43,129 --> 02:14:39,750

already really you know not not exactly

2710

02:14:45,410 --> 02:14:43,139

in a healthy state he was very in short

2711

02:14:47,149 --> 02:14:45,420

or something you know and he like well I

2712

02:14:49,669 --> 02:14:47,159

I'm desperate for help so I'm calling

2713

02:14:52,160 --> 02:14:49,679

you quand Rahman once in a while willing

2714

02:14:53,629 --> 02:14:52,170

by a parapsychologist I think will be

2715

02:14:55,220 --> 02:14:53,639

the trans translation for it

2716

02:14:58,160 --> 02:14:55,230

you know those guys that understand

2717

02:14:59,089 --> 02:14:58,170

paranormal activity and he was a

2718

02:15:04,850 --> 02:14:59,099

professional

2719

02:15:06,410 --> 02:15:04,860

that he was a priest we had a

2720

02:15:07,880 --> 02:15:06,420

to go to the University and also what

2721

02:15:08,570 --> 02:15:07,890

appraisal what somebody that you could

2722

02:15:13,400 --> 02:15:08,580

take first

2723

02:15:13,850 --> 02:15:13,410

I just lost Carlos the phones just went

2724

02:15:17,450 --> 02:15:13,860

dead

2725

02:15:19,760 --> 02:15:17,460

again you've got to be kidding me

2726

02:15:23,030 --> 02:15:19,770

we need your help the gentleman that is

2727

02:15:25,940 --> 02:15:23,040

in you know in a severe attack of entity

2728

02:15:28,280 --> 02:15:25,950

right so you know I mean all of us were

2729

02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:28,290

listening and we chocolate we're like oh

2730

02:15:33,410 --> 02:15:31,440

yeah do it of course right the devil but

2731

02:15:38,240 --> 02:15:33,420

once this guy start talking yeah that

2732

02:15:40,940 --> 02:15:38,250

thing went heavy here it is yes phones

2733

02:15:44,470 --> 02:15:40,950

are phones are dropping phones are

2734

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:44,480

dropping again what that what's going on

2735

02:15:48,770 --> 02:15:48,480

okay I'm trying to keep things active

2736

02:15:54,320 --> 02:15:48,780

here

2737

02:15:57,680 --> 02:15:54,330

see look all right we're good okay all

2738

02:15:58,940 --> 02:15:57,690

right let's see what I can do here hi

2739

02:16:03,400 --> 02:15:58,950

you're live on fade to black who's

2740

02:16:08,050 --> 02:16:03,410

calling hi is indeed hi deej how are you

2741

02:16:13,040 --> 02:16:08,060

great again calling me from Los Angeles

2742

02:16:16,730 --> 02:16:13,050

yeah how are you pretty good it's a nice

2743

02:16:18,680 --> 02:16:16,740

night yes it is yes it is it's a

2744

02:16:21,860 --> 02:16:18,690

beautiful night it's not raining cool it

2745

02:16:22,990 --> 02:16:21,870

should be yeah yeah it is it is what's

2746

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:23,000

on your mind

2747

02:16:30,410 --> 02:16:26,880

well something I was telling people

2748

02:16:34,490 --> 02:16:30,420

about the differences between spirits

2749

02:16:38,750 --> 02:16:34,500

and like spiritual organisms what is the

2750

02:16:41,089 --> 02:16:38,760

difference the difference is that like

2751
02:16:43,850 --> 02:16:41,099
we have more simpler life like bacteria

2752
02:16:45,800 --> 02:16:43,860
and small animals as spirits there are

2753
02:16:48,860 --> 02:16:45,810
creatures like that who aren't simpler

2754
02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:48,870
organisms and people make mistakes

2755
02:16:53,450 --> 02:16:51,120
because they assume that every spiritual

2756
02:16:56,030 --> 02:16:53,460
organism they encounter is like person

2757
02:16:57,129 --> 02:16:56,040
or will and these organisms all have

2758
02:16:59,450 --> 02:16:57,139
those but it doesn't mean they're all

2759
02:17:05,570 --> 02:16:59,460
intelligent some of them are just like

2760
02:17:06,830 --> 02:17:05,580
animals or bacteria or plants and the

2761
02:17:08,360 --> 02:17:06,840
difference is important because

2762
02:17:11,089 --> 02:17:08,370
sometimes you interact with these

2763
02:17:12,830 --> 02:17:11,099

animals and think it might be like a

2764

02:17:15,020 --> 02:17:12,840

really bad or really strange experience

2765

02:17:16,640 --> 02:17:15,030

when in reality like all you have to do

2766

02:17:18,110 --> 02:17:16,650

is understand that they have a simple or

2767

02:17:18,740 --> 02:17:18,120

will and intelligence and then you can

2768

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:18,750

deal with them

2769

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:21,599

there and how small do they have to get

2770

02:17:29,390 --> 02:17:25,920

before they're different I mean they can

2771

02:17:32,810 --> 02:17:29,400

be bigger than a being would be as an

2772

02:17:34,400 --> 02:17:32,820

energy and still be a simple organism to

2773

02:17:36,500 --> 02:17:34,410

be honest there's more variation in

2774

02:17:39,140 --> 02:17:36,510

spiritual organisms and in physical ones

2775

02:17:46,220 --> 02:17:39,150

because they survive better spiritually

2776

02:17:49,850 --> 02:17:46,230

sure okay the other day I was over the

2777

02:17:51,290 --> 02:17:49,860

weekend I was doing yard work and I had

2778

02:17:54,140 --> 02:17:51,300

to move some stuff around I was looking

2779

02:17:56,320 --> 02:17:54,150

at the mud along the side of my house

2780

02:17:58,640 --> 02:17:56,330

and I looked at and I see this earthworm

2781

02:18:00,740 --> 02:17:58,650

because I had tipped over some dirt

2782

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:00,750

right and so he's worked now he's

2783

02:18:05,750 --> 02:18:03,599

exposed and he's working his way back to

2784

02:18:08,030 --> 02:18:05,760

get back underground and I stood and

2785

02:18:12,470 --> 02:18:08,040

watched him for a second and I thought

2786

02:18:17,600 --> 02:18:12,480

to myself is he thinking right now is he

2787

02:18:19,910 --> 02:18:17,610

spiritual yeah he is yeah they don't

2788

02:18:21,740 --> 02:18:19,920

simpler organisms they don't think like

2789

02:18:25,669 --> 02:18:21,750

humans because humans we think words

2790

02:18:27,770 --> 02:18:25,679

images concepts the simpler life form is

2791

02:18:29,930 --> 02:18:27,780

you know the more diminished its

2792

02:18:32,810 --> 02:18:29,940

thinking capability is so that simpler

2793

02:18:34,879 --> 02:18:32,820

its thoughts are right but you have to

2794

02:18:37,100 --> 02:18:34,889

get to a really really small scale for

2795

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:37,110

organisms not to have thoughts there are

2796

02:18:41,180 --> 02:18:39,120

very basic thoughts more like reactions

2797

02:18:44,240 --> 02:18:41,190

or reflexes but they're there but what

2798

02:18:46,160 --> 02:18:44,250

about a brain do you need a brain you

2799

02:18:48,040 --> 02:18:46,170

don't you don't I mean a brain helps a

2800

02:18:54,049 --> 02:18:48,050

lot but you don't technically need one

2801

02:18:55,820 --> 02:18:54,059

how how do you know this uh well a lot

2802

02:18:57,919 --> 02:18:55,830

of this comes from my memories before I

2803

02:19:01,730 --> 02:18:57,929

reincarnated I was a spirit for a while

2804

02:19:05,150 --> 02:19:01,740

any other spirits right and you were

2805

02:19:07,690 --> 02:19:05,160

able to retain those memories from your

2806

02:19:12,830 --> 02:19:07,700

previous self before the reincarnation

2807

02:19:15,530 --> 02:19:12,840

yes and how clear are they I'm pretty

2808

02:19:17,089 --> 02:19:15,540

clear I don't know why are they so clear

2809

02:19:18,530 --> 02:19:17,099

because you know some people have a hard

2810

02:19:20,120 --> 02:19:18,540

time and some people at needs your time

2811

02:19:23,720 --> 02:19:20,130

and I don't remember everything super

2812

02:19:26,270 --> 02:19:23,730

clear but all my memories about spirit

2813

02:19:29,000 --> 02:19:26,280

bodies and energy bodies is so crystal

2814

02:19:30,379 --> 02:19:29,010

clear so I always want to tell people

2815

02:19:31,640 --> 02:19:30,389

because there's a lot of confusion you

2816

02:19:32,180 --> 02:19:31,650

know people are like oh yeah we need

2817

02:19:34,730 --> 02:19:32,190

access

2818

02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:34,740

or spirits are bad or all spirits

2819

02:19:37,880 --> 02:19:36,240

inhabit houses and it's really a lot

2820

02:19:39,140 --> 02:19:37,890

more complicated than that but

2821

02:19:42,800 --> 02:19:39,150

most people wouldn't be able to tell you

2822

02:19:44,690 --> 02:19:42,810

because they don't observe that energy

2823

02:19:47,390 --> 02:19:44,700

bodies are light that we don't see with

2824

02:19:50,661 --> 02:19:47,400

human eyes well that's interesting

2825

02:19:55,730 --> 02:19:50,671

so what do we do you know when we think

2826
02:19:58,280 --> 02:19:55,740
about how humans have dealt with the

2827
02:20:03,020 --> 02:19:58,290
spirit question whether it's ghosts or

2828
02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:03,030
demons or et or interdimensional you

2829
02:20:08,690 --> 02:20:06,000
know dark entity we've been trying to

2830
02:20:13,131 --> 02:20:08,700
answer that question and figure it out

2831
02:20:13,970 --> 02:20:13,141
for thousands of years it's been going

2832
02:20:17,091 --> 02:20:13,980
back forever

2833
02:20:19,791 --> 02:20:17,101
so is there a difference in answering

2834
02:20:22,150 --> 02:20:19,801
before it's just that humanity tends to

2835
02:20:26,900 --> 02:20:22,160
forget or to start the truth over time

2836
02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:26,910
because in in any honest reality of how

2837
02:20:32,060 --> 02:20:30,000
our reality is right now every creature

2838
02:20:33,770 --> 02:20:32,070

that physically exists has an energy

2839

02:20:36,261 --> 02:20:33,780

body it just inhabits their physical

2840

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:36,271

body as a layer and when you encounter

2841

02:20:39,801 --> 02:20:38,160

spiritual entities you can tell if they

2842

02:20:42,020 --> 02:20:39,811

have a physical body or not somewhere by

2843

02:20:43,520 --> 02:20:42,030

how against their energy is because

2844

02:20:45,530 --> 02:20:43,530

beings that have a physical body will

2845

02:20:49,011 --> 02:20:45,540

always have a denser spirit body

2846

02:20:54,200 --> 02:20:49,021

how can you well I know that you can but

2847

02:20:55,961 --> 02:20:54,210

how can I see the density um well you

2848

02:20:58,461 --> 02:20:55,971

could you could do it by touching them

2849

02:21:00,371 --> 02:20:58,471

mmm I mean there's a slight difference

2850

02:21:02,871 --> 02:21:00,381

but another way you could tell is that

2851
02:21:05,511 --> 02:21:02,881
since these bodies are made of light if

2852
02:21:07,461 --> 02:21:05,521
you can see that they glow you will

2853
02:21:09,940 --> 02:21:07,471
always see bodies that have a physical

2854
02:21:12,831 --> 02:21:09,950
body connected to them a little brighter

2855
02:21:14,270 --> 02:21:12,841
right right joy negative spirits always

2856
02:21:18,381 --> 02:21:14,280
look so dark it's because they don't

2857
02:21:21,801 --> 02:21:18,391
have a body well okay and see this is

2858
02:21:23,810 --> 02:21:21,811
this is where I'm understanding what

2859
02:21:28,450 --> 02:21:23,820
you're saying and the Reno you know why

2860
02:21:32,501 --> 02:21:28,460
I have dogs I have dogs right and I know

2861
02:21:38,270 --> 02:21:32,511
when I look at my dog's eyes there is

2862
02:21:42,171 --> 02:21:38,280
something very significant there and I

2863
02:21:46,030 --> 02:21:42,181

often think what did you do in your past

2864

02:21:50,440 --> 02:21:46,040

life if you were human that now you are

2865

02:21:53,980 --> 02:21:50,450

a dog dog right did you you know or or

2866

02:21:55,720 --> 02:21:53,990

do they want to be a dog and maybe they

2867

02:21:58,960 --> 02:21:55,730

didn't want to be human I can tell you

2868

02:22:01,480 --> 02:21:58,970

about that okay tell me about it so um

2869

02:22:03,700 --> 02:22:01,490

so once you die and your this energy

2870

02:22:05,830 --> 02:22:03,710

body right first someone comes to guide

2871

02:22:07,060 --> 02:22:05,840

you because every time you die

2872

02:22:09,670 --> 02:22:07,070

especially as a more intelligent

2873

02:22:11,261 --> 02:22:09,680

organism you feel attachment to the

2874

02:22:12,700 --> 02:22:11,271

living and you want to stay even though

2875

02:22:13,270 --> 02:22:12,710

you can't interact with them strongly

2876

02:22:15,850 --> 02:22:13,280

anymore

2877

02:22:17,560 --> 02:22:15,860

sure so we always have someone come and

2878

02:22:19,900 --> 02:22:17,570

help you it's a system experience of a

2879

02:22:22,420 --> 02:22:19,910

system I know it sounds confusing but we

2880

02:22:24,640 --> 02:22:22,430

have a system to help other intelligent

2881

02:22:26,350 --> 02:22:24,650

life bodies pass on better so after

2882

02:22:28,660 --> 02:22:26,360

someone comes and comforts you and helps

2883

02:22:31,660 --> 02:22:28,670

you move past the connections that you

2884

02:22:34,090 --> 02:22:31,670

had to your physical body that died you

2885

02:22:36,520 --> 02:22:34,100

revert to a more pure energy state and

2886

02:22:38,470 --> 02:22:36,530

energy state is part of the source

2887

02:22:40,420 --> 02:22:38,480

energy that inhabits the whole universe

2888

02:22:42,580 --> 02:22:40,430

and our reality and when you reach that

2889

02:22:46,060 --> 02:22:42,590

pure state you can become anything you

2890

02:22:47,680 --> 02:22:46,070

want again you become like energy that

2891

02:22:50,530 --> 02:22:47,690

can transfer into any other energy

2892

02:22:53,170 --> 02:22:50,540

that's how I would put it so when you

2893

02:22:54,910 --> 02:22:53,180

reach that point you can traverse the

2894

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:54,920

universe or wherever you are wherever

2895

02:22:59,170 --> 02:22:56,960

you want to be and look for any place

2896

02:23:00,730 --> 02:22:59,180

where you want to transfer to next you

2897

02:23:02,590 --> 02:23:00,740

could transfer into the seat of a tree

2898

02:23:04,690 --> 02:23:02,600

it's transferring to a dog you could

2899

02:23:06,550 --> 02:23:04,700

transfer into an alien it's transferring

2900

02:23:10,390 --> 02:23:06,560

to another spiritual high form but that

2901
02:23:12,520 --> 02:23:10,400
would be more of a metamorphosis um but

2902
02:23:14,170 --> 02:23:12,530
you do choose the thing that most people

2903
02:23:16,660 --> 02:23:14,180
don't understand is that when you become

2904
02:23:18,820 --> 02:23:16,670
this you know perfect transferable

2905
02:23:20,350 --> 02:23:18,830
energy you see the future very clearly

2906
02:23:21,730 --> 02:23:20,360
that's why sometimes people say it you

2907
02:23:23,770 --> 02:23:21,740
chose this life and you chose these

2908
02:23:25,570 --> 02:23:23,780
things it's because when you see what

2909
02:23:26,860 --> 02:23:25,580
you will reincarnate us you see what

2910
02:23:31,600 --> 02:23:26,870
your life would look like or at least

2911
02:23:35,850 --> 02:23:31,610
it's more most likely possibilities so I

2912
02:23:38,830 --> 02:23:35,860
do and so would I mean I could almost

2913
02:23:41,261 --> 02:23:38,840

appreciate well it depends on where I'm

2914

02:23:47,050 --> 02:23:41,271

living but I could appreciate the life

2915

02:23:50,740 --> 02:23:47,060

of being a dolphin or a dog or or horse

2916

02:23:52,840 --> 02:23:50,750

as long as I'm cared for right I don't

2917

02:23:55,511 --> 02:23:52,850

want to be I would you know just like

2918

02:23:58,440 --> 02:23:55,521

being a homeless you know or in a bad

2919

02:24:00,929 --> 02:23:58,450

situation you know as a human

2920

02:24:04,500 --> 02:24:00,939

that you had that opportunity to you

2921

02:24:08,670 --> 02:24:04,510

know right now you you're calling me on

2922

02:24:12,270 --> 02:24:08,680

a cell phone from Los Angeles right okay

2923

02:24:16,170 --> 02:24:12,280

so you have the privilege and the luck

2924

02:24:20,880 --> 02:24:16,180

of this ability that you have right now

2925

02:24:22,679 --> 02:24:20,890

right and so if I as opposed to being

2926

02:24:26,310 --> 02:24:22,689

born somewhere else

2927

02:24:28,440 --> 02:24:26,320

and in another situation as a human it

2928

02:24:31,080 --> 02:24:28,450

would be the same thing as a dog you

2929

02:24:37,610 --> 02:24:31,090

know I I would hate to be a dog roaming

2930

02:24:42,690 --> 02:24:39,960

yeah that would kind of bum me out or

2931

02:24:44,429 --> 02:24:42,700

Tijuana but there's different reasons

2932

02:24:46,920 --> 02:24:44,439

for reincarnating with different

2933

02:24:48,150 --> 02:24:46,930

creatures a lot of humans regret when

2934

02:24:53,150 --> 02:24:48,160

they reincarnate as humans because they

2935

02:24:59,250 --> 02:24:56,870

I know I know I know I mean you learn

2936

02:25:01,920 --> 02:24:59,260

important lessons from every life we

2937

02:25:04,320 --> 02:25:01,930

live and when we revert back to that

2938

02:25:06,210 --> 02:25:04,330

energy that transfers anywhere we

2939

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:06,220

accumulate all these lessons and reach a

2940

02:25:10,290 --> 02:25:08,080

new understanding every every

2941

02:25:14,130 --> 02:25:10,300

reincarnation a person has evolved their

2942

02:25:19,770 --> 02:25:14,140

soul in a very profound way well deej I

2943

02:25:23,219 --> 02:25:19,780

want to I want you to write Rita and do

2944

02:25:25,260 --> 02:25:23,229

that for me and and and yeah it's called

2945

02:25:29,550 --> 02:25:25,270

email you know there's this new thing

2946

02:25:30,929 --> 02:25:29,560

yeah it's gonna be big one day but I

2947

02:25:32,610 --> 02:25:30,939

want to get you I want to get you back

2948

02:25:34,820 --> 02:25:32,620

on the show certainly next Thursday but

2949

02:25:38,310 --> 02:25:34,830

I want to continue this conversation and

2950

02:25:40,010 --> 02:25:38,320

it's it's fascinating to me will you do

2951

02:25:43,640 --> 02:25:40,020

me that favor

2952

02:25:46,550 --> 02:25:43,650

look into it hopefully yes okay Pete

2953

02:25:50,310 --> 02:25:46,560

enjoy the rest of your night will you

2954

02:25:52,260 --> 02:25:50,320

yeah yeah thank you so much I gotta take

2955

02:25:54,840 --> 02:25:52,270

a commercial break right now each and

2956

02:25:57,060 --> 02:25:54,850

that's why and we're gonna head towards

2957

02:25:59,330 --> 02:25:57,070

the end of the show but just I want you

2958

02:26:01,700 --> 02:25:59,340

to do that so I can get you back on okay

2959

02:26:05,160 --> 02:26:01,710

okay thank you so much to each

2960

02:26:07,320 --> 02:26:05,170

fascinating absolutely yeah you too

2961

02:26:08,791 --> 02:26:07,330

fascinating conversation that's coming

2962

02:26:11,131 --> 02:26:08,801

from intelligence

2963

02:26:14,881 --> 02:26:11,141

right there and I really dig that so

2964

02:26:16,440 --> 02:26:14,891

deets reach out to Rita and let's get

2965

02:26:19,470 --> 02:26:16,450

your information I want you back on the

2966

02:26:22,491 --> 02:26:19,480

show well with that I'm gonna take a

2967

02:26:26,400 --> 02:26:22,501

quick commercial break and I think

2968

02:26:29,730 --> 02:26:26,410

everybody I've got Carlos I've got

2969

02:26:32,581 --> 02:26:29,740

Carlos Carlos or Roman is is back with

2970

02:26:33,440 --> 02:26:32,591

us so we'll be talking to Carlos after

2971

02:26:44,000 --> 02:26:33,450

the break stay with us

2972

02:26:47,220 --> 02:26:44,010

[Music]

2973

02:26:52,620 --> 02:26:47,230

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2974

02:26:55,890 --> 02:26:52,630

Church on Jimmy Joe's radio.com this my

2975

02:26:58,320 --> 02:26:55,900

popular opinion reading a book will not

2976

02:27:01,230 --> 02:26:58,330

make you smarter

2977

02:27:04,291 --> 02:27:01,240

but listening to Jimmy church will

2978

02:27:08,560 --> 02:27:04,301

[Applause]

2979

02:27:10,451 --> 02:27:08,570

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2980

02:27:12,940 --> 02:27:10,461

year we've experienced more than our

2981

02:27:15,220 --> 02:27:12,950

fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

2982

02:27:17,230 --> 02:27:15,230

to black and last month I decided to

2983

02:27:19,661 --> 02:27:17,240

make sure my family does not have to

2984

02:27:22,841 --> 02:27:19,671

worry about food should we get caught in

2985

02:27:25,270 --> 02:27:22,851

a real emergency situation introducing

2986

02:27:27,041 --> 02:27:25,280

Humana healthy storable product that

2987

02:27:28,990 --> 02:27:27,051

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2988

02:27:31,240 --> 02:27:29,000

it every day instead of just during

2989

02:27:33,490 --> 02:27:31,250

those times of duress all new manna

2990

02:27:36,881 --> 02:27:33,500

products have a 25 year shelf life our

2991

02:27:39,400 --> 02:27:36,891

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

2992

02:27:41,350 --> 02:27:39,410

are made in America with the new manna

2993

02:27:42,940 --> 02:27:41,360

pack in your home you'll be able to

2994

02:27:45,490 --> 02:27:42,950

sleep at night knowing that you've

2995

02:27:48,671 --> 02:27:45,500

protected your family not only have I

2996

02:27:50,770 --> 02:27:48,681

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2997

02:27:52,990 --> 02:27:50,780

too just click on the new manna banner

2998

02:27:54,850 --> 02:27:53,000

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

2999

02:27:57,280 --> 02:27:54,860

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3000

02:27:59,381 --> 02:27:57,290

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3001

02:28:03,430 --> 02:27:59,391

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3002

02:28:05,440 --> 02:28:03,440

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3003

02:28:08,501 --> 02:28:05,450

Church of fade to black and I take life

3004

02:28:11,711 --> 02:28:08,511

change tea supplements every single day

3005

02:28:16,961 --> 02:28:11,721

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3006

02:28:19,841 --> 02:28:16,971

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3007

02:28:22,211 --> 02:28:19,851

beans from Central America with dashes

3008

02:28:24,820 --> 02:28:22,221

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3009

02:28:27,671 --> 02:28:24,830

then roasted to the dark side of fade to

3010

02:28:30,820 --> 02:28:27,681

black you create the ultimate brew of

3011

02:28:34,600 --> 02:28:30,830

fringe introducing the fade to black

3012

02:28:37,180 --> 02:28:34,610

blend from river moon coffee yes river

3013

02:28:38,801 --> 02:28:37,190

moon's darkest customized roast was

3014

02:28:42,461 --> 02:28:38,811

created for the love of

3015

02:28:44,980 --> 02:28:42,471

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3016

02:28:48,251 --> 02:28:44,990

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3017

02:28:52,451 --> 02:28:48,261

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3018

02:28:54,310 --> 02:28:52,461

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3019

02:28:57,490 --> 02:28:54,320

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3020

02:28:59,921 --> 02:28:57,500

like the bunker leaning further into the

3021

02:29:02,850 --> 02:28:59,931

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3022

02:29:04,470 --> 02:29:02,860

blend from river moon coffee

3023

02:29:07,381 --> 02:29:04,480

click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3024

02:29:10,970 --> 02:29:07,391

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3025

02:29:15,600 --> 02:29:10,980

blend for 15% off of your order today

3026
02:29:17,490 --> 02:29:15,610
gobekli tepe hi folks CBD is the home

3027
02:29:19,291 --> 02:29:17,500
run hitter for health right now why do

3028
02:29:21,870 --> 02:29:19,301
you ask because of what it does for the

3029
02:29:23,251 --> 02:29:21,880
body unfortunately I can't tell you all

3030
02:29:25,740 --> 02:29:23,261
about the benefit you know there's

3031
02:29:27,900 --> 02:29:25,750
reasons do your due diligence and log on

3032
02:29:30,511 --> 02:29:27,910
to ancient life oil com that's ancient

3033
02:29:32,490 --> 02:29:30,521
life oil calm angel life oil uses

3034
02:29:34,320 --> 02:29:32,500
organic ingredients and is blended in

3035
02:29:37,400 --> 02:29:34,330
coconut oil for some of the best

3036
02:29:39,990 --> 02:29:37,410
benefits legal in 50 states and none

3037
02:29:43,650 --> 02:29:40,000
psychoactive logon to ancient life oil

3038
02:29:45,570 --> 02:29:43,660

calm that's ancient life oil calm this

3039

02:29:48,390 --> 02:29:45,580

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and my

3040

02:29:51,751 --> 02:29:48,400

family is safe because of new mana

3041

02:29:53,581 --> 02:29:51,761

emergency food storage just go to the

3042

02:29:59,520 --> 02:29:53,591

new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3043

02:30:02,220 --> 02:29:59,530

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3044

02:30:04,740 --> 02:30:02,230

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3045

02:30:07,711 --> 02:30:04,750

love the new paranormal radio app from

3046

02:30:09,930 --> 02:30:07,721

torque stream live you'll find a great

3047

02:30:13,051 --> 02:30:09,940

selection of talk shows covering ufos

3048

02:30:15,480 --> 02:30:13,061

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3049

02:30:17,700 --> 02:30:15,490

download the paranormal radio app now

3050

02:30:20,011 --> 02:30:17,710

and start listening to the very best in

3051
02:30:21,541 --> 02:30:20,021
paranormal talk entertainment including

3052
02:30:24,570 --> 02:30:21,551
the network you're listening to right

3053
02:30:34,830 --> 02:30:24,580
now the paranormal radio app free in

3054
02:30:47,200 --> 02:30:38,529
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3055
02:31:06,321 --> 02:30:52,300
this is kjc are to research Radio gaga

3056
02:31:10,100 --> 02:31:08,361
welcome back painted black coming every

3057
02:31:14,991 --> 02:31:10,110
church Thursday night say tonight open

3058
02:31:18,621 --> 02:31:15,001
lines all night long great conversations

3059
02:31:22,191 --> 02:31:18,631
tonight it's pretty cool golfing Beach

3060
02:31:25,731 --> 02:31:22,201
I like that now I've got Carlos he is

3061
02:31:28,191 --> 02:31:25,741
back Carlos Rome and Carlos are you

3062
02:31:32,271 --> 02:31:28,201
there so what happened it doesn't matter

3063
02:31:38,560 --> 02:31:32,281

let's continue so now we've got a priest

3064

02:31:42,831 --> 02:31:38,570

right yeah yeah okay so what happened

3065

02:31:45,171 --> 02:31:42,841

well here you go so in this moment that

3066

02:31:48,140 --> 02:31:45,181

the phone call arrives this guy sound

3067

02:31:50,691 --> 02:31:48,150

are very very outdated like crying and

3068

02:31:52,821 --> 02:31:50,701

you know saying I need extra help and I

3069

02:31:54,591 --> 02:31:52,831

know maybe you or somebody in your

3070

02:31:56,961 --> 02:31:54,601

audience can help me and he explained

3071

02:32:00,231 --> 02:31:56,971

what I told you last time he was deeply

3072

02:32:02,720 --> 02:32:00,241

poor his family was always in desperate

3073

02:32:05,661 --> 02:32:02,730

situations but they went from being a

3074

02:32:08,211 --> 02:32:05,671

very stable financial family to super

3075

02:32:10,581 --> 02:32:08,221

poor so they couldn't cope with that

3076

02:32:12,411 --> 02:32:10,591

very well you know and you know I

3077

02:32:14,060 --> 02:32:12,421

thought oh people can't relate to that I

3078

02:32:16,041 --> 02:32:14,070

mean if you put all your life well you

3079

02:32:18,951 --> 02:32:16,051

don't suffer but if you just agree weeks

3080

02:32:20,930 --> 02:32:18,961

and then also you have to you know go on

3081

02:32:21,981 --> 02:32:20,940

a different level yet maybe you feel

3082

02:32:23,991 --> 02:32:21,991

that he's different

3083

02:32:27,171 --> 02:32:24,001

terribly right that was the case of this

3084

02:32:29,691 --> 02:32:27,181

guy so he went they easy path he tried

3085

02:32:32,121 --> 02:32:29,701

to find ways to remain comfortably the

3086

02:32:34,281 --> 02:32:32,131

devil and all those things that you know

3087

02:32:37,071 --> 02:32:34,291

in Mexico we have so many stories and

3088

02:32:39,791 --> 02:32:37,081

tell that he did as much as he could for

3089

02:32:42,890 --> 02:32:39,801

five years he claimed nothing happened

3090

02:32:45,921 --> 02:32:42,900

but later on he had a particular access

3091

02:32:47,421 --> 02:32:45,931

to certain books there he actually had

3092

02:32:51,321 --> 02:32:47,431

to let know that the languages to read

3093

02:32:53,781 --> 02:32:51,331

one of them I think he found in France a

3094

02:32:55,671 --> 02:32:53,791

certain book I will get you the name of

3095

02:32:57,381 --> 02:32:55,681

the book because was very famous a lot

3096

02:33:00,231 --> 02:32:57,391

of people call later on talking about

3097

02:33:02,001 --> 02:33:00,241

the damn book so he mentioned the book

3098

02:33:04,281 --> 02:33:02,011

and he mentioned certain Rico that he

3099

02:33:06,081 --> 02:33:04,291

found in the book some of them in Latin

3100

02:33:08,691 --> 02:33:06,091

and he didn't but he didn't for like two

3101

02:33:10,220 --> 02:33:08,701

years they tried to get in the zone of

3102

02:33:12,951 --> 02:33:10,230

it because you need to be really in

3103

02:33:14,571 --> 02:33:12,961

certain level and then mental level for

3104

02:33:17,631 --> 02:33:14,581

it you know like you just can't put your

3105

02:33:19,611 --> 02:33:17,641

you know thing in the floor and then

3106

02:33:20,300 --> 02:33:19,621

over so on something appears no it

3107

02:33:23,329 --> 02:33:20,310

really

3108

02:33:24,859 --> 02:33:23,339

to be in that deep state of like you

3109

02:33:27,050 --> 02:33:24,869

want to do something good and we are

3110

02:33:28,729 --> 02:33:27,060

getting big meditation and we'll you

3111

02:33:29,359 --> 02:33:28,739

know try to heal you or like to steal

3112

02:33:31,639 --> 02:33:29,369

David

3113

02:33:33,949 --> 02:33:31,649

but whatever goodbye we can tell it's

3114

02:33:38,179 --> 02:33:33,959

cool this case is the opposite you have

3115

02:33:40,630 --> 02:33:38,189

to be in the Lucie state of mind so this

3116

02:33:42,679 --> 02:33:40,640

guy was still too good for his own

3117

02:33:45,800 --> 02:33:42,689

situation right you couldn't reach it

3118

02:33:47,389 --> 02:33:45,810

but then here you go and guess why I got

3119

02:33:49,789 --> 02:33:47,399

you the name of the [h__h] I'm sorry

3120

02:33:53,569 --> 02:33:49,799

there's been one guy that appears to

3121

02:33:56,059 --> 02:33:53,579

this guy I got you the name the name of

3122

02:33:58,819 --> 02:33:56,069

this this guy was a black gentleman with

3123

02:34:02,510 --> 02:33:58,829

very black eyes not in white all of it

3124

02:34:06,380 --> 02:34:02,520

was drugged and his name was Lucy Fujio

3125

02:34:07,789 --> 02:34:06,390

Rosso Kali right Thank You service route

3126

02:34:10,069 --> 02:34:07,799

Lucy for your ovo Kali

3127

02:34:11,719 --> 02:34:10,079

Wow I tell you I don't really [h__h] you

3128

02:34:13,699 --> 02:34:11,729

know I'm much about this guy but I know

3129

02:34:16,579 --> 02:34:13,709

some people maybe I can sell person

3130

02:34:19,159 --> 02:34:16,589

directly from so this is intent on him

3131

02:34:20,809 --> 02:34:19,169

look he's not like I'm a demon but you

3132

02:34:22,189 --> 02:34:20,819

just opened something and I have to be

3133

02:34:22,579 --> 02:34:22,199

here to understand what the hell do you

3134

02:34:25,099 --> 02:34:22,589

want

3135

02:34:28,039 --> 02:34:25,109

just tell me so we can just move on and

3136

02:34:29,420 --> 02:34:28,049

she told him well I thought I was gonna

3137

02:34:32,300 --> 02:34:29,430

meet the devil you know I was gonna be

3138

02:34:34,429 --> 02:34:32,310

Satan and asking what I'm given and this

3139

02:34:36,170 --> 02:34:34,439

is like well look it's not like that I

3140

02:34:39,710 --> 02:34:36,180

mean it's not like you can read say to

3141

02:34:41,539 --> 02:34:39,720

me no mmm but you know if you whatever

3142

02:34:42,979 --> 02:34:41,549

you need to do we still will need to

3143

02:34:45,800 --> 02:34:42,989

negotiate you will have to do something

3144

02:34:47,750 --> 02:34:45,810

for me to open a portal and feel for you

3145

02:34:49,670 --> 02:34:47,760

what you need so he explained well I

3146

02:34:52,519 --> 02:34:49,680

don't want to be poor anymore I want to

3147

02:34:55,579 --> 02:34:52,529

be you know stable and wealthy and my

3148

02:34:57,319 --> 02:34:55,589

cars and girls and all those things this

3149

02:35:00,920 --> 02:34:57,329

kid came back then what still they're

3150

02:35:02,389 --> 02:35:00,930

young right like a 19 years old did I

3151

02:35:03,439 --> 02:35:02,399

make that deal that I told you it's

3152

02:35:04,880 --> 02:35:03,449

telling the world you have to do

3153

02:35:07,550 --> 02:35:04,890

something for us you will have to

3154

02:35:09,619 --> 02:35:07,560

satisfy somebody your family and I will

3155

02:35:12,380 --> 02:35:09,629

tell you how because it's a specific way

3156

02:35:14,449 --> 02:35:12,390

to do it so he understood everything and

3157

02:35:16,369 --> 02:35:14,459

took a long time for the right to have

3158

02:35:17,149 --> 02:35:16,379

the guts to to identify somebody its

3159

02:35:19,519 --> 02:35:17,159

family to do it

3160

02:35:21,979 --> 02:35:19,529

this guy picks his grandma because he

3161

02:35:24,619 --> 02:35:21,989

thought well she's already sick and very

3162

02:35:26,329 --> 02:35:24,629

old and it's like I'm doing a favor and

3163

02:35:30,079 --> 02:35:26,339

he can beat himself in the stupidest way

3164

02:35:32,269 --> 02:35:30,089

he did it right she did it and then she

3165

02:35:34,160 --> 02:35:32,279

took off she took off stinking well now

3166

02:35:37,150 --> 02:35:34,170

and then check on the police gonna come

3167

02:35:40,400 --> 02:35:37,160

I mean I don't know what's gonna happen

3168

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:40,410

this guy got a call from his mom said

3169

02:35:44,660 --> 02:35:41,520

like hey you know what your grandma

3170

02:35:45,980 --> 02:35:44,670

passed away come home because the bridge

3171

02:35:46,490 --> 02:35:45,990

is gonna be searched on etcetera

3172

02:35:48,740 --> 02:35:46,500

etcetera

3173

02:35:50,719 --> 02:35:48,750

yeah right nothing happened to the body

3174

02:35:52,400 --> 02:35:50,729

of this lady while this guy claimed to

3175

02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:52,410

have done the most horrible things in

3176

02:35:56,810 --> 02:35:55,200

the Rital hey I'm not gonna tell you

3177

02:35:59,719 --> 02:35:56,820

that I know because he never wanted to

3178

02:36:03,920 --> 02:35:59,729

explain he's so awful that I don't even

3179

02:36:05,240 --> 02:36:03,930

want to think or repeat it so my friend

3180

02:36:07,520 --> 02:36:05,250

you know what Ramona and I were

3181

02:36:10,219 --> 02:36:07,530

listening I had to leave in the moment I

3182

02:36:13,960 --> 02:36:10,229

left the office the the radio station I

3183

02:36:17,420 --> 02:36:13,970

went home as soon as I arrived home I I

3184

02:36:19,370 --> 02:36:17,430

takes one Ramon and I guys do this what

3185

02:36:21,770 --> 02:36:19,380

did I leave and she takes me and told me

3186

02:36:23,060 --> 02:36:21,780

what I'm is well I was on my way home he

3187

02:36:25,730 --> 02:36:23,070

told me why do you think I'm like this

3188

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:25,740

is great it's a great story let's get

3189

02:36:31,219 --> 02:36:28,080

listening this guy and then in that

3190

02:36:32,840 --> 02:36:31,229

moment quantum one already called the

3191

02:36:34,280 --> 02:36:32,850

priest and the priest was on the line

3192

02:36:35,270 --> 02:36:34,290

with the three of them right they

3193

02:36:37,820 --> 02:36:35,280

wouldn't a three-week all I was

3194

02:36:40,820 --> 02:36:37,830

listening at home and then our son this

3195

02:36:42,170 --> 02:36:40,830

guy gets very very hot rated his voice

3196

02:36:44,690 --> 02:36:42,180

changed and he started talking in

3197

02:36:46,940 --> 02:36:44,700

languages in how you guys say in tongues

3198

02:36:48,200 --> 02:36:46,950

you guys kept talking in tongues you

3199

02:36:51,410 --> 02:36:48,210

know like the light language that some

3200

02:36:52,880 --> 02:36:51,420

people can channel they start talking

3201

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:52,890

like that really we're like you know

3202

02:36:58,940 --> 02:36:56,880

Hokkien crackling over very weird so and

3203

02:37:00,980 --> 02:36:58,950

he's doing this this speech he apologize

3204

02:37:04,969 --> 02:37:00,990

I'm so sorry I need to say this because

3205

02:37:07,100 --> 02:37:04,979

this entity is attacking me right now so

3206

02:37:08,990 --> 02:37:07,110

Juan Ramon as well what what entity what

3207

02:37:11,090 --> 02:37:09,000

is going on so he's like give me one

3208

02:37:13,520 --> 02:37:11,100

second I need to light a candle so this

3209

02:37:15,650 --> 02:37:13,530

entity can calm down because it's always

3210

02:37:17,810 --> 02:37:15,660

here has been always here did this

3211

02:37:22,330 --> 02:37:17,820

happen and they they appear to help me

3212

02:37:24,620 --> 02:37:22,340

has always been behind me always so

3213

02:37:26,990 --> 02:37:24,630

they're like takes one morning miss

3214

02:37:29,719 --> 02:37:27,000

lemon like dude this is going crazy I'm

3215

02:37:33,800 --> 02:37:29,729

really you know in fact about these guys

3216

02:37:35,810 --> 02:37:33,810

I'm so terrible in that moment the

3217

02:37:38,120 --> 02:37:35,820

priest says like look open your Bible

3218

02:37:40,910 --> 02:37:38,130

and look for this thing this guy's like

3219

02:37:43,040 --> 02:37:40,920

that page is permanently open in my

3220

02:37:45,650 --> 02:37:43,050

house I know what you're talking about

3221

02:37:47,030 --> 02:37:45,660

no no offense but I know everything you

3222

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:47,040

can tell me I'm just looking for

3223

02:37:50,780 --> 02:37:48,000

something new

3224

02:37:52,551 --> 02:37:50,790

like I already did this already that we

3225

02:37:54,700 --> 02:37:52,561

talk and they're still here I just want

3226

02:37:57,020 --> 02:37:54,710

to get rid of them hmm

3227

02:37:59,240 --> 02:37:57,030

so what ominous and well how did this

3228

02:38:01,011 --> 02:37:59,250

car is like well I did the Rito in me

3229

02:38:03,320 --> 02:38:01,021

after that these guys show up again and

3230

02:38:07,011 --> 02:38:03,330

just took my hand without even asking me

3231

02:38:09,591 --> 02:38:07,021

and slide our ring in my finger and Tony

3232

02:38:12,051 --> 02:38:09,601

look this is the ring of so-and-so I

3233

02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:12,061

will check for you the name I have I

3234

02:38:17,301 --> 02:38:14,160

have some way to find what was the name

3235

02:38:18,920 --> 02:38:17,311

of the ring but the guys told him look

3236

02:38:20,390 --> 02:38:18,930

just don't don't lose it and this is

3237

02:38:22,910 --> 02:38:20,400

gonna give you whatever you want just

3238

02:38:26,570 --> 02:38:22,920

one thing whatever you get you know and

3239

02:38:29,511 --> 02:38:26,580

find out something you cannot give it

3240

02:38:32,000 --> 02:38:29,521

away you cannot just give donations

3241

02:38:35,450 --> 02:38:32,010

you cannot just give it away to know

3242

02:38:37,280 --> 02:38:35,460

what you have to spend it and you will

3243

02:38:40,040 --> 02:38:37,290

have to spend it in the things that you

3244

02:38:43,761 --> 02:38:40,050

told me it is like sure dude I mean

3245

02:38:50,720 --> 02:38:47,030

this guy as soon as this happened he

3246

02:38:52,970 --> 02:38:50,730

goes to his house and immediately gets

3247

02:38:56,000 --> 02:38:52,980

to attend his mother being attacked like

3248

02:38:59,660 --> 02:38:56,010

I told you by an entity these entities I

3249

02:39:02,960 --> 02:38:59,670

described it was a humanoid with a pig

3250

02:39:05,150 --> 02:39:02,970

face with a shrine face right and was

3251

02:39:07,131 --> 02:39:05,160

standing like a total human body but

3252

02:39:09,650 --> 02:39:07,141

with a big big vein and attacking so

3253

02:39:11,841 --> 02:39:09,660

until mom was terrified what Jalen was

3254

02:39:13,341 --> 02:39:11,851

screaming and then I was going to just

3255

02:39:14,900 --> 02:39:13,351

got catatonic

3256

02:39:16,131 --> 02:39:14,910

you know they catatonic turned wouldn't

3257

02:39:18,020 --> 02:39:16,141

when they get so in shock that they just

3258

02:39:20,511 --> 02:39:18,030

get blank stare right and they don't

3259

02:39:22,730 --> 02:39:20,521

move right they get the body stiff like

3260

02:39:25,430 --> 02:39:22,740

if they were there mm-hmm the lady got

3261

02:39:28,720 --> 02:39:25,440

catatonic and this guy went and lift her

3262

02:39:31,370 --> 02:39:28,730

up and bring him back inside the house a

3263

02:39:33,591 --> 02:39:31,380

demon or whatever this thing was stood

3264

02:39:35,631 --> 02:39:33,601

that you're staring at him the black

3265

02:39:38,841 --> 02:39:35,641

dude was there staring at him and best

3266

02:39:40,370 --> 02:39:38,851

new entity was there too Stern I am the

3267

02:39:42,801 --> 02:39:40,380

new entity the one that stood there

3268

02:39:46,370 --> 02:39:42,811

forever I will describe it for you in a

3269

02:39:47,720 --> 02:39:46,380

second in that moment the priest over

3270

02:39:50,450 --> 02:39:47,730

the phone was telling him what to do

3271

02:39:52,220 --> 02:39:50,460

these gang all of the giant had an

3272

02:39:55,930 --> 02:39:52,230

alarmed because he heard already uh a

3273

02:39:58,280 --> 02:39:55,940

device in his heart how he called us

3274

02:40:01,310 --> 02:39:58,290

that's your heart keep puppeteering

3275

02:40:04,850 --> 02:40:01,320

husband Oh pacemaker

3276

02:40:07,520 --> 02:40:04,860

yes makers so the alarm Papa angel so

3277

02:40:11,150 --> 02:40:07,530

during the call we call she repeat it we

3278

02:40:13,400 --> 02:40:11,160

all will go to a rare you know think

3279

02:40:15,801 --> 02:40:13,410

that something bad was happening to him

3280

02:40:18,290 --> 02:40:15,811

one Domino him sir are you okay like yes

3281

02:40:19,761 --> 02:40:18,300

look let me just breathe and do some

3282

02:40:23,660 --> 02:40:19,771

some prenatal because if not the police

3283

02:40:24,801 --> 02:40:23,670

and the ambulance is gonna come and have

3284

02:40:26,720 --> 02:40:24,811

an automatic system

3285

02:40:29,631 --> 02:40:26,730

remember this guy was from El Monte

3286

02:40:32,511 --> 02:40:29,641

right so he comes down the conversation

3287

02:40:35,540 --> 02:40:32,521

keeps drawing about the guy saying that

3288

02:40:38,150 --> 02:40:35,550

after this guy takes in the ring he

3289

02:40:39,560 --> 02:40:38,160

started having all these kind of powers

3290

02:40:42,500 --> 02:40:39,570

like he could convince people to

3291

02:40:44,750 --> 02:40:42,510

whatever he was telling them to do like

3292

02:40:46,190 --> 02:40:44,760

he went straight to the principle of his

3293

02:40:48,740 --> 02:40:46,200

school and said you know what I want you

3294

02:40:51,290 --> 02:40:48,750

to graduate me with the best grades many

3295

02:40:53,060 --> 02:40:51,300

and please make that happen in big I say

3296

02:40:55,160 --> 02:40:53,070

absolutely not a problem if you have

3297

02:40:57,341 --> 02:40:55,170

been always an excellent student

3298

02:41:00,290 --> 02:40:57,351

think that you will find really

3299

02:41:02,091 --> 02:41:00,300

unbelievable right at that point I told

3300

02:41:04,100 --> 02:41:02,101

what i'ma do what these guys starting to

3301
02:41:06,200 --> 02:41:04,110
lose me here you know that sounds kind

3302
02:41:08,480 --> 02:41:06,210
of fantastical to me the first part well

3303
02:41:11,210 --> 02:41:08,490
you know I I think so many will crap in

3304
02:41:12,920 --> 02:41:11,220
my life that I will leave that but once

3305
02:41:14,390 --> 02:41:12,930
you start telling me about the fact that

3306
02:41:16,220 --> 02:41:14,400
you can convince people just by talking

3307
02:41:16,670 --> 02:41:16,230
to them I will have to see it to believe

3308
02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:16,680
it

3309
02:41:22,551 --> 02:41:20,160
that's the thing I did not see yet right

3310
02:41:23,841 --> 02:41:22,561
later in my life yes I saw so much that

3311
02:41:27,410 --> 02:41:23,851
I can tell you now I will leave

3312
02:41:31,430 --> 02:41:27,420
everything and I doubt everything so

3313
02:41:35,210 --> 02:41:31,440

this guy claims that since then this

3314

02:41:38,540 --> 02:41:35,220

lady it's a lady floating always behind

3315

02:41:42,620 --> 02:41:38,550

him no legs has a tunic a white tunic

3316

02:41:46,761 --> 02:41:42,630

he's very pale super black hair but has

3317

02:41:49,520 --> 02:41:46,771

a huge [h__h] tongue long hanging

3318

02:41:51,620 --> 02:41:49,530

hanging longer than these lady these

3319

02:41:53,990 --> 02:41:51,630

critters help is always critical in a

3320

02:41:56,600 --> 02:41:54,000

corner of his feeling looking again and

3321

02:42:00,980 --> 02:41:56,610

the worst part he said because he's not

3322

02:42:02,631 --> 02:42:00,990

you know he was never a stud let's put

3323

02:42:06,830 --> 02:42:02,641

it this way he disguised she was always

3324

02:42:09,140 --> 02:42:06,840

shy never very lucky with ladies and for

3325

02:42:12,830 --> 02:42:09,150

him enter this lady all the time doing

3326

02:42:14,360 --> 02:42:12,840

very sexy and sexual gestures to him he

3327

02:42:16,880 --> 02:42:14,370

was always like

3328

02:42:20,091 --> 02:42:16,890

in a sexual way in that corner in the

3329

02:42:22,790 --> 02:42:20,101

ceiling like a trippy entity just listen

3330

02:42:25,460 --> 02:42:22,800

watching him and showing him his body

3331

02:42:29,390 --> 02:42:25,470

and doing things that you know I don't

3332

02:42:30,860 --> 02:42:29,400

know if I can see very statement you

3333

02:42:34,160 --> 02:42:30,870

understand very sexual and this guy was

3334

02:42:37,700 --> 02:42:34,170

you know freaking out so we all are

3335

02:42:40,280 --> 02:42:37,710

listening to this situation a big show

3336

02:42:43,011 --> 02:42:40,290

for for quantum on was you know don't

3337

02:42:45,140 --> 02:42:43,021

they have to can go up immediately we

3338

02:42:49,880 --> 02:42:45,150

all call him and everything was very

3339

02:42:51,110 --> 02:42:49,890

coward man sooner after that the most

3340

02:42:52,700 --> 02:42:51,120

are getting calls of people you know

3341

02:42:54,261 --> 02:42:52,710

what I think that's the kind of code

3342

02:42:56,780 --> 02:42:54,271

that you should not take anymore

3343

02:42:58,040 --> 02:42:56,790

you know people that was above him in

3344

02:43:00,110 --> 02:42:58,050

the radio hmm

3345

02:43:02,540 --> 02:43:00,120

and that I can tell you yes what we're

3346

02:43:04,670 --> 02:43:02,550

involving everything like that to do

3347

02:43:07,580 --> 02:43:04,680

with the Mexican digital it's funny to

3348

02:43:09,530 --> 02:43:07,590

say Mexican this but it is true a lot of

3349

02:43:11,930 --> 02:43:09,540

massive communication systems are always

3350

02:43:14,540 --> 02:43:11,940

in the same families when I saw it I had

3351

02:43:16,190 --> 02:43:14,550

to protect one of them in the possession

3352

02:43:18,620 --> 02:43:16,200

of the center I was assigned to one of

3353

02:43:21,230 --> 02:43:18,630

them the one that was prepared I'm the

3354

02:43:23,360 --> 02:43:21,240

richest man the worker loses limb I was

3355

02:43:25,400 --> 02:43:23,370

the one that had to walk him to watch we

3356

02:43:28,040 --> 02:43:25,410

sent taking the power so I understand a

3357

02:43:30,470 --> 02:43:28,050

lot of what I'm telling you and let me

3358

02:43:32,390 --> 02:43:30,480

tell you a little bit I'm gonna jump way

3359

02:43:35,091 --> 02:43:32,400

ahead on this story Quadra moment of

3360

02:43:37,700 --> 02:43:35,101

coming to United States do Almonte to me

3361

02:43:40,460 --> 02:43:37,710

dude guy because Juan Ramon Carcassonne

3362

02:43:43,430 --> 02:43:40,470

TV show just kind of like you know David

3363

02:43:44,690 --> 02:43:43,440

having Gaia think let's say that all of

3364

02:43:47,060 --> 02:43:44,700

they saw and somebody calls you and

3365

02:43:48,770 --> 02:43:47,070

History Channel said hey we want you on

3366

02:43:51,080 --> 02:43:48,780

radio having exactly what you do put in

3367

02:43:53,630 --> 02:43:51,090

radio in and we're gonna put images to

3368

02:43:56,091 --> 02:43:53,640

illustrate what people say that was the

3369

02:43:58,070 --> 02:43:56,101

case of wonderment so all I saw in base

3370

02:43:59,810 --> 02:43:58,080

points or he got everything paid off he

3371

02:44:02,390 --> 02:43:59,820

came to United States found this guy

3372

02:44:06,440 --> 02:44:02,400

like a guy got his wrists and ankles

3373

02:44:08,120 --> 02:44:06,450

broken he was in the hospital condom on

3374

02:44:11,710 --> 02:44:08,130

tried to interview this guy the guy was

3375

02:44:14,210 --> 02:44:11,720

randomized police officers the guy

3376

02:44:15,830 --> 02:44:14,220

finally corner Mahalo come to see me he

3377

02:44:19,160 --> 02:44:15,840

say that he stayed was really

3378

02:44:21,740 --> 02:44:19,170

weird-looking he had to go back to

3379

02:44:23,240 --> 02:44:21,750

Mexico unsuccessful he did all the

3380

02:44:24,980 --> 02:44:23,250

research because during the

3381

02:44:28,040 --> 02:44:24,990

conversations he talked him about a

3382

02:44:28,430 --> 02:44:28,050

mountain in Azusa where he supposed to

3383

02:44:31,270 --> 02:44:28,440

go

3384

02:44:34,850 --> 02:44:31,280

and get rid of the ring to be able to

3385

02:44:36,950 --> 02:44:34,860

eliminate the spell when he was gonna do

3386

02:44:39,290 --> 02:44:36,960

this this lady that I was telling you

3387

02:44:41,420 --> 02:44:39,300

the entity started tracking him and he

3388

02:44:44,240 --> 02:44:41,430

got very scared because she was holding

3389

02:44:45,920 --> 02:44:44,250

a dagger and and I'm telling you this

3390

02:44:47,930 --> 02:44:45,930

sounds very stupid and very fantastic

3391

02:44:51,520 --> 02:44:47,940

but this is what he said the dagger had

3392

02:44:54,860 --> 02:44:51,530

like an eye in the top of the handle and

3393

02:44:57,080 --> 02:44:54,870

he knew because the Lucifer sure of

3394

02:44:59,120 --> 02:44:57,090

Ocala demon or entity or whatever he was

3395

02:45:01,670 --> 02:44:59,130

talking the data you see that that

3396

02:45:04,280 --> 02:45:01,680

symbol you gonna die and that's the end

3397

02:45:06,530 --> 02:45:04,290

of the of the deal you free after that

3398

02:45:10,430 --> 02:45:06,540

you're gonna be free so he was really

3399

02:45:13,000 --> 02:45:10,440

scared and and then other side well they

3400

02:45:15,170 --> 02:45:13,010

found him all beat up and in a hospital

3401

02:45:19,160 --> 02:45:15,180

when a monk couldn't talk to him he went

3402

02:45:20,810 --> 02:45:19,170

back to Mexico he did two TV shows these

3403

02:45:24,350 --> 02:45:20,820

ones years later after the incident of

3404

02:45:25,940 --> 02:45:24,360

the phone call okay mm-hmm after two

3405

02:45:27,740 --> 02:45:25,950

shows Juan Ramon start getting really

3406

02:45:29,450 --> 02:45:27,750

bad pressure of a lot of people saying

3407

02:45:30,680 --> 02:45:29,460

we don't want you to do that show we

3408

02:45:32,900 --> 02:45:30,690

don't want to explain of all this

3409

02:45:34,790 --> 02:45:32,910

satanic thing we already saw too much

3410

02:45:37,011 --> 02:45:34,800

violence in Mexico she's like well but

3411

02:45:39,530 --> 02:45:37,021

you know things that involves a lot of

3412

02:45:40,690 --> 02:45:39,540

people that had believing it's not

3413

02:45:44,540 --> 02:45:40,700

hurting anybody

3414

02:45:46,520 --> 02:45:44,550

quantum on a dime and wonderment I like

3415

02:45:49,490 --> 02:45:46,530

two months after that phone call

3416

02:45:56,390 --> 02:45:49,500

they camera guy that when we see him in

3417

02:45:59,000 --> 02:45:56,400

with me to the to the the which leg got

3418

02:46:00,350 --> 02:45:59,010

in a car accident and died too and

3419

02:46:02,720 --> 02:46:00,360

another dude

3420

02:46:04,190 --> 02:46:02,730

Amir the Telegraph clicking the seeds

3421

02:46:07,070 --> 02:46:04,200

and getting absurdity and since then

3422

02:46:09,700 --> 02:46:07,080

she's like Paralympic or something I'm

3423

02:46:13,340 --> 02:46:09,710

telling you things are not in Mexico man

3424

02:46:21,020 --> 02:46:13,350

so my friend don't accept if you have an

3425

02:46:22,100 --> 02:46:21,030

invitation to do TV don't do it let me

3426

02:46:23,720 --> 02:46:22,110

tell you everything that I want to

3427

02:46:26,900 --> 02:46:23,730

participate with you and your aliens

3428

02:46:28,280 --> 02:46:26,910

during my time in the military this is

3429

02:46:31,070 --> 02:46:28,290

something that a lot of people may get

3430

02:46:33,320 --> 02:46:31,080

mad at me about okay having following

3431

02:46:36,020 --> 02:46:33,330

all these situation were the Alliance

3432

02:46:38,270 --> 02:46:36,030

and cube and all those things and

3433

02:46:41,390 --> 02:46:38,280

because I leave that I used to be in

3434

02:46:42,140 --> 02:46:41,400

that same environment in my own country

3435

02:46:44,450 --> 02:46:42,150

inside

3436

02:46:46,400 --> 02:46:44,460

way we have the same process the bank of

3437

02:46:48,291 --> 02:46:46,410

Mexico is called Bank of Mexico police

3438

02:46:50,511 --> 02:46:48,301

owned by the same family downs the

3439

02:46:53,150 --> 02:46:50,521

Federal Reserve here mm-hmm the same

3440

02:46:56,121 --> 02:46:53,160

crabman just in Spanish okay we have it

3441

02:46:57,730 --> 02:46:56,131

in a beautiful language so you know I'm

3442

02:47:01,131 --> 02:46:57,740

in the center was against all the

3443

02:47:03,680 --> 02:47:01,141

massive amount of things that you know

3444

02:47:05,121 --> 02:47:03,690

what control your country but you know

3445

02:47:06,680 --> 02:47:05,131

once you're in the power you realize

3446

02:47:08,360 --> 02:47:06,690

that there is things that you cannot

3447

02:47:12,740 --> 02:47:08,370

control because it's about you and your

3448

02:47:15,200 --> 02:47:12,750

nation and nations so yes things get

3449

02:47:17,121 --> 02:47:15,210

very very very heavy I learned one thing

3450

02:47:20,301 --> 02:47:17,131

that I only want that recently I don't

3451

02:47:22,011 --> 02:47:20,311

understand and I can tell you this is

3452

02:47:24,711 --> 02:47:22,021

completely off topic up from the first

3453

02:47:27,110 --> 02:47:24,721

one right there not in 300 month but you

3454

02:47:29,360 --> 02:47:27,120

know recently I see for example things

3455

02:47:31,970 --> 02:47:29,370

about queue and all these bombs as you

3456

02:47:34,700 --> 02:47:31,980

see dropping and I'm expected you know

3457

02:47:37,251 --> 02:47:34,710

I'm always a little far away but always

3458

02:47:40,041 --> 02:47:37,261

reading and I can tell you this very so

3459

02:47:44,211 --> 02:47:40,051

much information that gets pumped about

3460

02:47:45,680 --> 02:47:44,221

ms-13 you know the gang yeah and I can

3461

02:47:47,570 --> 02:47:45,690

tell you I don't know why in the freakin

3462

02:47:50,390 --> 02:47:47,580

hell they keep making such a big deal

3463

02:47:52,220 --> 02:47:50,400

about these guys I thought them do it

3464

02:47:54,320 --> 02:47:52,230

and they are not really what people

3465

02:47:57,020 --> 02:47:54,330

makes them believe I mean I've seen even

3466

02:48:01,070 --> 02:47:57,030

Cory mentioned and recently very them

3467

02:48:03,440 --> 02:48:01,080

dude do and damn and Emory and a lot of

3468

02:48:04,910 --> 02:48:03,450

cities people you guys are my idols but

3469

02:48:07,280 --> 02:48:04,920

then I realized that there stars have

3470

02:48:10,520 --> 02:48:07,290

you know this oh York you know ms-13 I

3471

02:48:11,990 --> 02:48:10,530

can tell you this I wouldn't ever say

3472

02:48:15,051 --> 02:48:12,000

something bad about sharp or for example

3473

02:48:16,400 --> 02:48:15,061

and the guy is caught I wouldn't say

3474

02:48:19,100 --> 02:48:16,410

nothing bad because my share will be

3475

02:48:21,291 --> 02:48:19,110

tomorrow hunting someone on the ice card

3476

02:48:24,560 --> 02:48:21,301

and I will say nothing about the guys

3477

02:48:26,150 --> 02:48:24,570

from my town so even worse - I would not

3478

02:48:28,100 --> 02:48:26,160

say nothing about other cartels there is

3479

02:48:29,720 --> 02:48:28,110

plenty of cartels in Mexico man and I'm

3480

02:48:31,551 --> 02:48:29,730

telling you because I know this is me

3481

02:48:33,140 --> 02:48:31,561

you know broadcast I wouldn't say

3482

02:48:35,180 --> 02:48:33,150

nothing bad about certain characters

3483

02:48:37,640 --> 02:48:35,190

from Mexico but the damn Mara

3484

02:48:39,640 --> 02:48:37,650

Salvatrucha ms-13 are nothing but

3485

02:48:42,860 --> 02:48:39,650

clicking what you guys call cholos

3486

02:48:46,100 --> 02:48:42,870

labatto's you know I'm telling you this

3487

02:48:47,841 --> 02:48:46,110

I invite or any of you to to think how

3488

02:48:51,200 --> 02:48:47,851

many times have you guys really bump

3489

02:48:53,450 --> 02:48:51,210

into a ms-13 member as they claiming you

3490

02:48:55,520 --> 02:48:53,460

guys are all over right they exist and

3491

02:48:55,940 --> 02:48:55,530

they're mean and they're savages that's

3492

02:48:59,360 --> 02:48:55,950

true

3493

02:49:01,429 --> 02:48:59,370

but dude this is so far it's far styled

3494

02:49:03,679 --> 02:49:01,439

man there's so much in the southern and

3495

02:49:05,480 --> 02:49:03,689

I'm not kidding you the cartels haidle

3496

02:49:08,420 --> 02:49:05,490

guys we've got 450 but they go kill

3497

02:49:12,260 --> 02:49:08,430

someone they're cheap that whatever you

3498

02:49:14,929 --> 02:49:12,270

know their reality that what you hear

3499

02:49:18,040 --> 02:49:14,939

about oh yeah traffic of people and all

3500

02:49:21,860 --> 02:49:18,050

those things if not done by by IP ms-13

3501
02:49:24,560 --> 02:49:21,870
that's done by people from here and the

3502
02:49:26,630 --> 02:49:24,570
people that is modeled is not people

3503
02:49:28,580 --> 02:49:26,640
that cross the border legal in DOS you

3504
02:49:30,830 --> 02:49:28,590
know TV scenes that we all see that

3505
02:49:33,440 --> 02:49:30,840
people pass through crossing borders to

3506
02:49:35,780 --> 02:49:33,450
the gate right and the people is been

3507
02:49:38,420 --> 02:49:35,790
let in you know like they get smuggled

3508
02:49:39,679 --> 02:49:38,430
it's like all right at certain hour 300

3509
02:49:42,110 --> 02:49:39,689
people you're gonna walk in nobody's

3510
02:49:43,429 --> 02:49:42,120
gonna say not yeah that's the way well

3511
02:49:46,820 --> 02:49:43,439
that's the way the game is played

3512
02:49:48,410 --> 02:49:46,830
yeah yeah what's your thinking like yeah

3513
02:49:49,760 --> 02:49:48,420

it painted like oh no they are jumping

3514

02:49:50,900 --> 02:49:49,770

the fence and there is not even up

3515

02:49:54,320 --> 02:49:50,910

Spence you know what he's doing

3516

02:49:57,050 --> 02:49:54,330

yeah I'm telling you the fact that that

3517

02:49:57,860 --> 02:49:57,060

ms-13 keeps being mentioned and I'm

3518

02:50:00,020 --> 02:49:57,870

telling you this

3519

02:50:01,040 --> 02:50:00,030

we talked out security of what I'm

3520

02:50:04,580 --> 02:50:01,050

telling you is true because yours

3521

02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:04,590

recently one of my son's best friend is

3522

02:50:08,679 --> 02:50:06,960

the the the leader of these trash metal

3523

02:50:11,240 --> 02:50:08,689

band

3524

02:50:13,550 --> 02:50:11,250

Strikemaster they were human and these

3525

02:50:15,560 --> 02:50:13,560

kids used to be a parachute just like

3526

02:50:17,870 --> 02:50:15,570

just like me in Mexico in the military

3527

02:50:19,730 --> 02:50:17,880

and I sat down with him I talk and I do

3528

02:50:20,929 --> 02:50:19,740

I'm listening to these you know I'm onto

3529

02:50:24,110 --> 02:50:20,939

all the conspiracy thing about the

3530

02:50:25,790 --> 02:50:24,120

Alliance simply stating an ms-13 came on

3531

02:50:26,780 --> 02:50:25,800

and I remember he will not be healed

3532

02:50:28,610 --> 02:50:26,790

back the enemy

3533

02:50:30,170 --> 02:50:28,620

whatever you this kid just bought them

3534

02:50:33,140 --> 02:50:30,180

like six months ago

3535

02:50:35,450 --> 02:50:33,150

so now due to there is way more to be

3536

02:50:37,520 --> 02:50:35,460

worried about like the guys that control

3537

02:50:41,170 --> 02:50:37,530

the Jalisco cartel don't guys hire

3538

02:50:44,330 --> 02:50:41,180

Marines from here to work for them so

3539

02:50:46,250 --> 02:50:44,340

there is a ton of ways for the cartels

3540

02:50:49,250 --> 02:50:46,260

to bring drugs here that got nothing to

3541

02:50:53,240 --> 02:50:49,260

do with Mexico yeah it's a it's a big

3542

02:50:56,270 --> 02:50:53,250

conspiracy it is huge and Carlos thank

3543

02:50:59,780 --> 02:50:56,280

you so much man that's a an amazing

3544

02:51:01,790 --> 02:50:59,790

story and you've lived one amazing life

3545

02:51:05,420 --> 02:51:01,800

my friend and do me a favor just be safe

3546

02:51:09,590 --> 02:51:05,430

all right be safe I gave you another

3547

02:51:16,160 --> 02:51:12,979

their motto gobekli tepe have a great

3548

02:51:20,929 --> 02:51:16,170

weekend thank you good night right on

3549

02:51:23,149 --> 02:51:20,939

Carlos and yeah that that was pretty

3550

02:51:28,660 --> 02:51:23,159

terrifying so everybody died everybody

3551

02:51:30,620 --> 02:51:28,670

died right after that that's that's

3552

02:51:31,040 --> 02:51:30,630

unbelievable two months after the phone

3553

02:51:34,399 --> 02:51:31,050

call

3554

02:51:36,620 --> 02:51:34,409

yeah entities three entities witnessed

3555

02:51:41,540 --> 02:51:36,630

everything pretty crazy hi you live on

3556

02:51:47,599 --> 02:51:41,550

fade to black who's calling hi Jeanette

3557

02:51:54,349 --> 02:51:47,609

how are you I can't but you know I can't

3558

02:51:58,130 --> 02:51:54,359

so what are you doing where's my Bigfoot

3559

02:52:01,429 --> 02:51:58,140

story and my you seen a UFO video is

3560

02:52:06,559 --> 02:52:01,439

home and there's the thing I wanted to

3561

02:52:10,130 --> 02:52:06,569

share with you is that I have a

3562

02:52:20,139 --> 02:52:10,140

hummingbird story really

3563

02:52:25,519 --> 02:52:20,149

can you get it out in four minutes so I

3564

02:52:30,620 --> 02:52:25,529

there was a hummingbird that that flew

3565

02:52:35,929 --> 02:52:30,630

into my work and got stuck in our break

3566

02:52:37,700 --> 02:52:35,939

room and I tried to get him out and he

3567

02:52:40,729 --> 02:52:37,710

was flying all over the place you know

3568

02:52:44,809 --> 02:52:40,739

obviously whispers out he was flying all

3569

02:52:46,250 --> 02:52:44,819

over the place and I tried to catch him

3570

02:52:48,710 --> 02:52:46,260

and tried to catch him and tried to

3571

02:52:53,809 --> 02:52:48,720

catch him obviously they're really fast

3572

02:52:57,859 --> 02:52:53,819

so you can't do that so it was like a

3573

02:53:04,880 --> 02:52:57,869

half a day project and he finally wore

3574

02:53:08,479 --> 02:53:04,890

himself out enough where he slowed down

3575

02:53:13,010 --> 02:53:08,489

and I said actually get him in a box and

3576

02:53:18,979 --> 02:53:13,020

I took him I caught him

3577

02:53:22,969 --> 02:53:18,989

got him in the box and took him out over

3578

02:53:27,880 --> 02:53:22,979

across the street and just seven down

3579

02:53:29,989 --> 02:53:27,890

the box and let him go well since then

3580

02:53:35,630 --> 02:53:29,999

there was like a year ago

3581

02:53:39,679 --> 02:53:35,640

so since and I have had a I walked out

3582

02:53:44,569 --> 02:53:39,689

my door I've had a coming hummingbird

3583

02:53:49,489 --> 02:53:44,579

walked up right to my face and checked

3584

02:53:54,559 --> 02:53:49,499

me out and then took off and I've heard

3585

02:53:57,800 --> 02:53:54,569

them ever since like a year ago I've

3586

02:54:02,300 --> 02:53:57,810

heard the hummingbirds buzzing all

3587

02:54:04,219 --> 02:54:02,310

around me and they're all around my you

3588

02:54:07,939 --> 02:54:04,229

know women when I park my truck at work

3589

02:54:11,330 --> 02:54:07,949

they're all around me I can hear them

3590

02:54:14,840 --> 02:54:11,340

and they're they're just all checking me

3591

02:54:18,410 --> 02:54:14,850

out and it's just a weird of saying that

3592

02:54:22,189 --> 02:54:18,420

I saved the hummingbirds and it's it's

3593

02:54:27,830 --> 02:54:22,199

almost like this say what you told all

3594

02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:27,840

their friends that I save looks and then

3595

02:54:32,290 --> 02:54:31,439

they now they're all like we are going

3596

02:54:35,559 --> 02:54:32,300

the world

3597

02:54:39,830 --> 02:54:35,569

weird how cool is that

3598

02:54:43,519 --> 02:54:39,840

right yeah I mean how cool is that Rita

3599

02:54:49,029 --> 02:54:43,529

and I have been trying to figure out how

3600

02:54:53,840 --> 02:54:49,039

to make friends with hummingbirds and we

3601

02:54:56,179 --> 02:54:53,850

we can't seem to keep them in our

3602

02:54:57,710 --> 02:54:56,189

backyard and we think they're so cool

3603

02:55:00,950 --> 02:54:57,720

they'll come in they'll visit for a

3604

02:55:02,450 --> 02:55:00,960

second and you know I'm always like well

3605

02:55:04,519 --> 02:55:02,460

this is the year that they're gonna

3606

02:55:06,410 --> 02:55:04,529

figure out that this is the backyard to

3607

02:55:08,689 --> 02:55:06,420

hang out in right we'll take care of

3608

02:55:12,649 --> 02:55:08,699

them and and we can't get them to stay

3609

02:55:16,760 --> 02:55:12,659

so Rita last week two weeks ago said

3610

02:55:19,189 --> 02:55:16,770

let's get a hummingbird feeder and our

3611

02:55:20,779 --> 02:55:19,199

last few trips to the store we went and

3612

02:55:24,910 --> 02:55:20,789

looked at them we just couldn't find one

3613

02:55:27,590 --> 02:55:24,920

that we liked but it's on our mind and

3614

02:55:29,899 --> 02:55:27,600

we want to experience what you're

3615

02:55:34,309 --> 02:55:29,909

experiencing I think that is totally

3616

02:55:36,951 --> 02:55:34,319

cool right that is just so weirdest

3617

02:55:40,640 --> 02:55:36,961

thing in my life I've never seen

3618

02:55:42,711 --> 02:55:40,650

hummingbirds come up to me after that

3619

02:55:44,440 --> 02:55:42,721

happens it's like they're all following

3620

02:55:49,581 --> 02:55:44,450

each other

3621

02:55:51,951 --> 02:55:49,591

that's exactly that's exactly I think

3622

02:55:58,671 --> 02:55:51,961

that's a fantastic story and what an

3623

02:56:01,881 --> 02:55:58,681

experienced hummingbird feeders if you

3624

02:56:05,031 --> 02:56:01,891

actually see them every day if they if

3625

02:56:08,781 --> 02:56:05,041

you don't do the feeders they can

3626
02:56:12,321 --> 02:56:08,791
actually die yeah yeah yeah you gotta

3627
02:56:16,190 --> 02:56:12,331
stay on top of it because they they

3628
02:56:16,940 --> 02:56:16,200
depend on you and I'm cool with I I'm

3629
02:56:18,501 --> 02:56:16,950
cool with that

3630
02:56:29,480 --> 02:56:18,511
Oh trust me rita will make sure that

3631
02:56:33,850 --> 02:56:29,490
thing is is is is is full is full and

3632
02:56:36,680 --> 02:56:33,860
that she's been saying that the

3633
02:56:41,801 --> 02:56:36,690
hummingbirds have been disappearing from

3634
02:56:48,381 --> 02:56:41,811
down in oregon and I had to tell her the

3635
02:56:51,440 --> 02:56:48,391
hummingbirds are more more so up here in

3636
02:56:54,201 --> 02:56:51,450
Washington right they're all over Los

3637
02:56:57,440 --> 02:56:54,211
Angeles we have no hummingbird issues

3638
02:57:00,140 --> 02:56:57,450

here if they left Oregon well they came

3639

02:57:02,151 --> 02:57:00,150

to LA County tonight stay right there

3640

02:57:03,951 --> 02:57:02,161

I'm not gonna I'm not gonna cut this off

3641

02:57:06,111 --> 02:57:03,961

you're gonna listen to me read credits

3642

02:57:11,381 --> 02:57:06,121

all right you want to wreak redis with

3643

02:57:15,190 --> 02:57:13,390

fade to black six secular producers

3644

02:57:18,011 --> 02:57:15,200

ritika maria on shows produced by homes

3645

02:57:20,440 --> 02:57:18,021

a poem grenade Dennis and Bob announces

3646

02:57:23,071 --> 02:57:20,450

our Steve harder Jean Patou and Mark D

3647

02:57:26,531 --> 02:57:23,081

Cole our webmaster is Drew the geek

3648

02:57:29,261 --> 02:57:26,541

music doug aldrich intro space boys face

3649

02:57:31,350 --> 02:57:29,271

point music calm fade to black is

3650

02:57:34,810 --> 02:57:31,360

produced by kjsurya productions

3651
02:57:37,270 --> 02:57:34,820
indication as kg ra the planet was

3652
02:57:39,041 --> 02:57:37,280
broadcast on a copyright of 2019 by fade

3653
02:57:41,140 --> 02:57:39,051
to black in the game change of network

3654
02:57:42,611 --> 02:57:41,150
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3655
02:57:44,711 --> 02:57:42,621
copied or used anywhere in the known

3656
02:57:46,631 --> 02:57:44,721
universe without written permission from

3657
02:57:49,031 --> 02:57:46,641
fade to black of the GameChanger network

3658
02:57:51,190 --> 02:57:49,041
I'm your host Jimmy Church I want

3659
02:58:01,241 --> 02:57:51,200
everybody to have a great safe fun

3660
02:58:03,011 --> 02:58:01,251
weekend and tonight say gobekli tepe I'm

3661
02:58:06,511 --> 02:58:03,021
talking about thank you so much Jeanette

3662
02:58:11,560 --> 02:58:09,701
this is fade to black our meals to

3663
02:58:14,140 --> 02:58:11,570

meters follow me on Twitter at Jade's

3664

02:58:17,770 --> 02:58:14,150

radio I'll see everybody on Monday Billy

3665

02:58:18,400 --> 02:58:17,780

Carson right here for part 2 this is

3666

02:58:25,110 --> 02:58:18,410

fade to black